

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1516

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1516

Mathews, Ebenezer -

Mathews, Zalmon T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Ebenezer

Certificate No. 698867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt 8 61 Regt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Inc.	20	25 July 1911	9 Aug. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 11/3/11 Order 11/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 822 A.J Home: Hubbard, Ohio.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Ebenezer

Certificate No. 698867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919 ^{239 677}

Service: Regt. 8-61. Regt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	25 July 11	9 Aug 1911				
REISSUE	21	JUN. 7 1912	APR 3 1913				
	30	JUN 1 0:00 '13					

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1919 ¹⁹¹⁹

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ Home: Hubbard, Ohio ^{5/10/18}

6-681

NAME: <u>Ebenezer Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>698867</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/107-12</u>					Rate: <u>#5 20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	40		2	6			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	5	45		3	11			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	4	45		4				4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	4			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	4			4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <u>Ebenezer Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>698867</u>														
Last paid to: <u>20-4 Oct 11</u>					Rate: <u>2430</u>					Remarks: <u>239.677</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	63 CH	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	15	63 CH		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	40			4	14		63 CH	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	11	63 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	60			2	15		63 CH	2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60			3	14		63 CH	3				3				3		
	4				4	16				4	12		63 CH	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	60	1917.	1	13	63 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	30	60			2	11		63 CH	2				2				2		
	3				3	20				3	12		63 CH	3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7	63		C.H.	4	12		63 CH	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	63 C.H.	1918.	1	13	63 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	16	63 C.H.			2	6		63	2				2				2		
	3				3	15	63 C.H.			3	4		88 20	3				3				3		
	4				4	12	63 C.H.			4	4		90	4				4				4		

NAME: Mathews Eddy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H Mathews was James Davis

Service: Pvt., D., 4th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 1 1 1909	JAN 25 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1911 3-108/40

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mathews Editha E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 450 876 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Robert Halpain FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt I 46 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died: Feb. 9, 1930.

Reported: MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Eddy Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>695707</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 3
 15 33 20
 8 30
 13
 9

NAME: <u>EDITHA E MATHEWS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>450876</u>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 2												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mathews Editha E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(S. P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>450876.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Halpain.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri L. 46th Mis. Div.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regul 12.</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>Sep. 22-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1917</i>
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

574 6-679

NAME:

Editha E. Mathews

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

73-0876

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2				2				2	21	88.80	1922.	2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3				3				3	4		1923.	3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4				4				4	4	43.13	1924.	4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	90	1935.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1926.	2	4	90	1936.	2		
	3				3				3	4		1927.	3	4	90	1937.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75	1928.	4			1938.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Edward*

Certificate No. *10 343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Capt George R Rogers Co. E. 1st*
Brig. Ore. Mtg Militia (Mod. War)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$25. D. D. Jernypson. pd 5/1/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 5, 1924**

Remarks: **Dropped** *FAILURE TO CLAD. (Sec. 4719.)*

Former Roll No. **APR 17, 1920** Home:

6-681

350.781

RET - Co D. 4TH Cav.
Corp. " C. 17 " "

NAME: <i>Edward Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>10. 313</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Do.</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1919. 1 *5/1 720*
 1920. 2 *4 60*
 1920. 3 *4 60*
 1920. 4 *4 60*
 1921. 1 *4 60*
 1921. 2 *60*
 1924. 1 *CHECK CANCELLED*
 1925. 2 *60*
 1926. 1 *5*

United States Post Office

0 5-4107

Dept. of the Interior;
Bureau of Pensions.

Sirs:

The only pensioner located by the name of Edward Mathews
resides at 1118 Lincoln Ave. but states he has received his pension
No. 350,781 regularly.

Handwritten signature

Respectfully
J. R. CHACE P.M.
A.M.

SECTION M

Finance Division

M F 114

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Bureau of Pensions

Washington, D. C.

FEB 1 1924

Postmaster
San Jose
Calif

Sir

Ind War

This Bureau desires to secure the post-office address of
Edward Mathews, a pensioner by Certificate
No. 10313, or if pensioner is dead, the date of death.
Last paid to Mch 4, 1921 Address
Genl Del San Jose

Any information in regard to this pensioner which you may
be able to furnish will be appreciated.

Please indorse your reply on this letter and return same
in the inclosed envelope.

Very respectfully,

Washington Gardner
Commissioner.

Acting

60261-26

NAME		Mathews, Edward		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		350781		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pr D 4 & Corp C 17 Ill V Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 14, 1925	Aug 16, 1926	Died	Reported
Inc	90	Jan 11, 1928	Apr 6, 1928	Remarks:	MAR 16 1929
				SEP 15 1926	

NAME: Mathews, Edward		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 350781		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P D - 4 } Ill Vol Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: Corp. C - 17 }		ACT OF JULY 3, 1907	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	May 24 1917	June 19 1915
	30	Dec 25 1916	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Present to Court rate & allow Inc 602 / So. 5th St			

Form 101 No. 1915	Home:
U.S. 174279 - 13879	

NAME

EDWARD MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Fees

350781

 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME

Edward Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

330781

Last paid to

@ 8 to Dec '07

Rate:

~~30~~ = ~~30~~ 30 30

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 54		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4		3	
	4	24 30 53		4	5 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	11 36		2	6 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	11 36		3	5 36		3	4 72		3	4 161		3	4 50		3	
	4	14 36		4	27 36 38		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	3 36	1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	4 85 80	1921.	1	4 150	1925.		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	6 36		3	2		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	13 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	4 54		3	4 118		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 54		4	4 120		4			4			4	

 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(1-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp F 129 Ind V Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	72	March 25, 1922		Discharged							
				<div> <div>Died</div> <div>July 3, 1925</div> <div>Remarks</div> </div>	<div> <div>Reported</div> <div>JUL 13 1925</div> </div>						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~239:790~~

Certificate No.

354 193"

ARMY INVALID.

Love:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~

Service:

Service: Pr 4d cpl F 129 Ind v I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Feasibility:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	29 June 07	Inc	30	Sept 28. 1914	Oct. 2. 1914 J
ING	15	1 Oct 09	16 Oct 09		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Rei	23	22 May 12	31 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc	7	Mch 25-927	APR 14 1922

Transferred from :

Columbus,

Transferred to: 4

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10.15.15

Father Roll No. 5-1922

Home :

OCT 20 1914

NAME **EDWARD MATHEWS**
Certificate No. **354 193**
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **Edward Mathews**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

354.193

Last paid to: **10 JUN 4 - 1907** Rate: **75-28 32 110-50 72**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	42.53		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45	27.20	3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	36			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card			2	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3	3		
	4	11	42.30		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	5	200.60		2			2	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			3	3		
	4	14	45		4	5	84.40		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matheus, Edward*

Certificate No. *740616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp No 106 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Apr 1894</i>	<i>16 Oct 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *325 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matheus Edward* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *740616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp No 106 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Brisbin, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: Edward Mathews

Certificate No. 740616

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb 6, 1907

PITTSBURGH GROUP

6-881

NAME: Edward Mathews

Certificate No. 740616

Last paid to: 1/4/09-12

Rate: 15.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8/23 11 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	49		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

GROUP

NAME: Mathews Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74440.50 ARMY INVALID. Law: 230800
Act of June 27, 1890.
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pl 47 Ia V-I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 25 1918	May 14 1918	30	June 10 1918		
REISSUE	25	June 25 1918		40	June 25 1919		
		June 25 1918		50	MAY 1 1920		
				Inc. 72	Aug 1 1922	DEC 30 1922	in desertion
				DIVISION APT. MCH. 3, 1919.			
				Order Dated <u>15 Sep 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>Laura Mathews wife</u>			
Died: <u>Dec 19 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>DEC 27 1922</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died Dec 19 1922</u>							
Accrued order dated <u>APR 18 1923</u>							
payable to widow <u>Laura Mathews</u>				<u>St Paris Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 3 1918</u>				Home: <u>APR 24 1923 ORIGINAL</u>			

6-681

NAME: Mathews Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027519 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULATED

Service: Pl Troop H 10 US Caval

Disability: Inj of left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 28 Sept 1899</u>	<u>28 June 1901</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 30, 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1921</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4273</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Edward Mathews				DIVISION				Certificate No. 7-14 050							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.15				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Laura Mathews							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18.00	1915.	1	12	18.00	1919.	1	13	51.50 P
	2				2	16	18.00		2	10	60.00		2	10	75.00 P
	3				3	18	18.00		3	15	60.00		3	11	25.00 P
	4				4	18	18.00		4	11	60.00		4	17	25.00 W
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	18.00	1916.	1	13	18.00	1920.	1	10	60.00
	2				2	20	18.00		2	20	18.00		2	14	60.00
	3				3	12	18.00		3	12	18.00		3	15	80.00 P
	4				4	8	18.00		4	11	75.00		4	10	75.00
1909.	1	15	18.00	1913.	1	12	18.00	1917.	1	10	18.00	1921.	1	14	75.00
	2	15	18.00		2	21	18.00		2	21	18.00		2	9	75.00
	3	15	18.00		3	11	18.00		3	11	18.00		3	7	75.00
	4	15	18.00		4	18	18.00		4	18	18.00		4	10	75.00
1910.	1	14	18.00	1914.	1	13	18.00	1918.	1	12	18.00	1922.	1	11	75.00
	2	14	18.00		2	10	18.00		2	10	18.00		2	10	75.00
	3	14	18.00		3	16	18.00		3	13	18.00		3	10	75.00
	4	14	18.00		4	15	18.00		4	11	18.00		4	10	75.00

DEAD 5/12/28 60

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Edward Mathews				Certificate No. 1027519											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	12	18		4		18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 2	
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3		18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

Letting to be 3-10-19

NAME		Mathews, Edward		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1285994		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability		Pvt., Co. E, 1st Neb. Inf.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Feb. 20, 1926	Apr. 24, 1926		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	25	June 28, 1929	July 25, 1929		

Died Jan 8, 1930
Reported FEB 11 1930

Accrued order dated MAR 18 1930

payable to widow Anna Mathews

710 South 9" St

Norfolk, Neb

NAME: Mathews, Edward B.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 209316		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Pvt of 76 Pa. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	18 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907	Inc	30	June 2, 1914	JUN 8 1914
Inc	15	3 June, 1909	16 June, 1909			JUN 10 1918	
Pvt	25	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 147 G. L.				Home: Utahville Pa.			

NAME Edward Mathews

Certificate No. 1285994

Fees ✓ \$20 Samuel Shove MAY 5 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

✓79

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	20 12 20	20	20	20 ²⁵	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	-4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK

CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Edward B Mathews

Certificate No.

209316

Last paid to:

44107-8

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2	7286-			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	8 36			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4	✓ 36			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1	9	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	8			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	9			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50			3					
		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4					
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	10/29 44-75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	9 39 ¹⁰			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	6			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	7			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	8			4	128			4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4					

(3-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 76 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							0-2572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Nov. 27 1923			Reported	DEC 7 - 1923		
				Remarks:	Ck						

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Artificer Co. H, 12th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28, 1920	October 3, 1921				
Ine	15	Oct 18, 1922 ⁿ	Jan. 16, 1923				
Fees:							
No Fee							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

OCT 8 1921

NAME EDWARD B. MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

209316

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward T Mathews

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1193485

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 9 4 24		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		2 0 4 12		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		3 1 4 12		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		4 12 4 12		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 1 4 12		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 2 4 12		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 1 4 15		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		4 19 170 40		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1 4 36		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		2 4 36		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		3 4 36		1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Edwin* 240-113

Certificate No. *400 188* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr B 73 Rod.*

Disability: *x*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		22 Apr 03	14 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Edwin F.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *602454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri Co B 48 Ill V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	24	3 May 1905	30 June 1905		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 24	6	June 1912	2 Apr 1913				
		30 2 June 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/20* Bureau notified: *2/17/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *468* Home:

6-681

NAME: Mathews Eli (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180 137 SPECIAL ACT. 22951

Service: Pt. D 78 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Shells and gas malarial poisoning resulting in loss of vision

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	Jan	1900	7 Apr 1900	Inc	40	Mar 2	1917
Inc	19	Apr 1911	31 May 1911	Inc	50	May 1	1920
6	2	June 16	1921	Inc	72	June 16	1921
5	1	May 1	1920	Reis	72	May 1	1920
5	1	May 1	1920	Reis	72	May 1	1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clarinda
Iowa

Former Roll No. 15-665- Home: APR 20 1917

6-681

NAME: Mathews, Eli (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180 137 ARM' INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 78 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: Dec 6 1923 Reported: JAN 5 1924

Remarks: ch

Dec 6 1923 APR 1 1924 Bingham Lake, Minn.

pay to widow Susan Mathews

NAME: *Eli Mathews*

Certificate No.

180137

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

24 30. ~~40~~ -

Remarks:

72

SPECIAL ACT!

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
2				2		7		2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	72
3				3		11	<i>87⁰⁰</i>	3		4	90	3		4	120	3		4	72
4				4		7		4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
2				2		11		2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	72
3			<i>13 72</i>	3		9		3		4	90	3		4	141	3		4	72
4			<i>8 72</i>	4		7		4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	72
1909.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2			<i>8</i>	2		4		2		4	90	2		4	150	2			
3			<i>8</i>	3		4		3		4	120	3		4	150	3			
4			<i>8</i>	4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	120	4		4	150	4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2			<i>7</i>	2		4	<i>90</i>	2		4	120	2		4	216	2			
3			<i>8</i>	3		4	<i>90</i>	3		4	120	3		4	216	3			
4			<i>7</i>	4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	120	4		4	216	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME

ELI MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

180137

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

DEAD

MARCH

APRIL

4

14 720

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME _____

Certificate No.

Law:

Service

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Died
May 14 1923

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 15 1923

NAME:

Mathew & Elijah

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 562938

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Law :
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Q 6 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1890		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1893		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Aug 17, 1907

Bureau notified:

Oct 21 1907

Remarks:

marks: [unclear] sent from Oct 21-1907

Former Roll No.

34690 (as)

Home :

1581

NAME ELIJAH G MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

440082

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Elijah Mathews

Certificate No.

562938

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	728 410	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 JHT	3	CHICAGO.	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	Died Aug 17-1907	1		1		1		1		1	
2	Reported Oct 22-1907	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Elijah G.*

Certificate No. *440582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co-D-103 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 15</i>		<i>28 Mar 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Mar 14 1912</i>	<i>Mar 29 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pers 30</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17021 G.L.</i>				Home: <i>12661</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Elijah J.*

Certificate No. *907938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. N. 116 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Apr 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3130 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Elijah G. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

440 082

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~32 40 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	11/17/08	8.20		4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4	
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	8 45			2	12 58 ³³			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	9 45			3	7 60			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	8 45			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	60		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Elijah J. Mathews

Certificate No.

907938

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/7/07		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11/11/08			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathews. Eliza*

Certificate No. *876160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Mathews*

Service: *Co K 111th U.S. Col'd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 29-1916</i>	<i>Sept 6-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. H. Morris & Co. \$10⁹/₂₇/19.*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1919
6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathews Eliza A*

Certificate No. *911320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Co M 1st O. H. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Eliza Mathews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Certificate No. *876160*

Last paid to: *25-30* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Eliza A. Mathews* Certificate No. *911.320*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME

Mathews Eliza C

Certificate No.

890 224

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Sgt F 149 Pa Inf & E 20 V B C

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 22, 1927
FEB 14 1927

NAME:

Mathews, Eliza C.

Certificate No.

890.224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

David.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sergeant F 149th Pennsylvania Inf and E 20th Vet Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 6, 1920	July 10, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Wb. Elliott Maggaman and Co. \$10 AUG 10 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1920

6-679

NAME

ELIZA C MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

890224

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Ben
No-3-1421
1/28

NAME:

Eliza C. Mathews

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

890.224

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Mathews Eliza E.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 733824		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: James B.					
Service: 1st H. I. 186 Regt.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org	12	29 Nov. 1911	14 Dec. 1911	John S. 1915	Reimbursement order dated Oct. 1, 1915
				payable to Hellie E. Mathews, J.	
				#27 So. Mechanist. Carthage, N.Y.	
Fees: None					
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Date: May 5 - 1915			Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915		
Remarks: Check No 8045-427 Dated July 4/15 Canceled					
Former Roll No.					OCT 11 1915

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Mathews Eliza J					
Certificate No. 713 055		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Samuel W					
Service: Sgt F 104 Pa V Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Nov. 23. 1927				
Reported	DEC 15 1927				
Remarks:					

6-674

NAME: <i>Mathews, Eliza J</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>713055</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 19 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Mathews, Samuel W</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt 7 104" Pa V. &</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1212 Sept 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME: Mathews Eliza J.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 911559		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: Cornelius					
Service: Pvt E 42nd Regt. Ind. Inf. & A 15th Regt. Vet. Resv. Cps.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Aug 24 1921	<i>or</i> Mar 23 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAR 29 1922

6-679

NAME:

Eliza J. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1914

Certificate No. 713055

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1914

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36.33	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

ELIZA J. MATHEWS

Certificate No.

911559

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Mathews Eliza J

Certificate No.

911 559

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Corne lius

Service

Pt E 42 Ind Inf & A 15 Vet Res Corps

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 24, 1921				
	30	Oct 1, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Re 18	50	Feb 13 1929	April 16 1929			
Died		June 17 - 1919				
Reported			JUL 1 2 1929			
Remarks:						

CJ 2578

NAME:

Mathews, Eliza M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

46360

Certificate No.

6789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian wars

Name of Soldier:

William M.

Cal

Service:

Pl. Capt Gonzales / Co Cal Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	30 Jan 1904	7 Oct 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: Lower State		
Remarks: Hellegville, Cal Lakeport.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

288

NAME ELIZA J MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Fees 911559

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						60					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Eliza M. Mathews

WIDOW

Certificate No.

6789

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12
4 12 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12

NAME Mathews, Eliza M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6789

ARMY WIDOW

Law Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier

William M

Service

Pt Capt Tonzalin's Co Calif Vol

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927			
Died	Aug 30 1929					
Reported	SEP 17 1929					

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Eliza M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

494034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Capt K. 39. Reg. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 June 1899	4 June 1900	INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 21-1917			
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZA M MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Fees

6789

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	304	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Eliza M. Mathews

Certificate No.

494334

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	14 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	16 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	23 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9096

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor

John Mathews

Service:

Landman U.S.S. Mathew Nassar + Spt. Co. 64 U.S.C. Vol Inf

80

ISSUE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	10. Nov. 1890	20. June 1893			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
For	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 8 - 1918

Bureau notified:

DEC 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1832.

6-678

NAME:

Elizabeth Matthews

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

9096

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME **Mathews Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **426938** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John E. Mathews**

Service: **Private, F. 55 Mass. Vol. Inf.**

W ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 11 May 1896	27 June 1896			
Increase	12	1st April 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 7-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 7, 1919** Bureau notified: **Letter** **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9828** JUN 12 1917

NAME **Mathews, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **516789** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse B**

Service: **Pt D 1 Mich V L A**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 8-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Nov 28, 1925**

Reported: **DEC 14 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mathews</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>426938</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> <i>25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	7			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZABETH MATHEWS		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		516789											
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mathews Elizabeth</i>				13884 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>516789</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse B. Mathews</i>					
Service: <i>Pv. O. 1st Mich Lt. Art Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 Jan 1901</i>	<i>17 July 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5416</i>					

NAME: <i>Mathews Elizabeth</i>				41451 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>636898</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: AC of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Co. E 12 Wis Vol. Inf -</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0 8</i>		<i>13 June 1901</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Box 51 San Francisco Cal. P.O. Box 1251 614</i> <i>1354-20-45-21</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3571</i>					

NAME: Elizabeth Mathews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 576 789																	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

NAME: Elizabeth Mathews				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 636898																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	25	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	10	7		36	3	21		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	33	72		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	16	72 ⁶ mo		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *659949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Mathews*

Service: *Cpl A 12" Mva V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	DEC 10 1907	SEP 29 1908	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *689462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Pt D 92 & H 31 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 28. 1929</i> +						
Reported: JUN 10 1929						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mathews</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>659949</i>	
Last paid to:		Date: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>25 30</i>	
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>117 88 40</i>	3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36.93</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 3, 1922	
			</		

NAME	ELIZABETH MATHEWS												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.															
Fees	689462														
GROUP 2															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

NAME: *Mathews Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 *329*

Certificate No. *689469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M. P. 92. West 31 Ohio I*

Service: *P. 92. West 31 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.8</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>29 Sept 09</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. S. J. Sare*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *378,79* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *813080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt G 157 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 23, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 8 1927*

Remarks: *1*

Died 10/23/27 Reimbursement order dat. 4/18/28 payable to Margaret Tobin, Cazenovia, N. Y.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>89462</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48363		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	76		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: ELIZABETH MATHEWS				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.							
Fees 813080				ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916			
				GROUP 1			
RATE— 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		1934
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		6-6574
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28.20	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
				CHECK CANCELED			
				Let to Ben 11/3 A-3-1081			

NAME: Mathews Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813.080 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv 157th New York Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 26, 1916	August 28, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee Inc 30		May 1920				
Joseph Beal Fee \$ 10. OCT 10 1918						

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1916 SEP 1 1916 6-679

NAME: Mathews Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849 858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Wm Mathews

Service: Priv 130 New York Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 2 1918	July 30, 1918			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/19 Bureau notified: APR 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Mathews</u>												Certificate No. <u>813.080</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin-right: 5px;">25</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin-right: 5px;">30</div> </div> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Mathews</u>												Certificate No. <u>849.858</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

AUG 29 / 67

NAME Mathews, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 873294		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Pt C 1 Tenn Mtd Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 19, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAR 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>2/19 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-29-27</i> payable to <i>John Mathews</i> <i>New River</i> <i>Tenn.</i>						

NAME: <i>Mathews Elizabeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>873294</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918		
Service: <i>Priv. C 1st Tenn Mtd Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 25-1919</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUL 24 1919 6-679						

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH MATHEWS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873294

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6.16.								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Elizabeth Mathews

Certificate No.

873294

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 2, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1 B.

2 8/5 82.50

3 13 75

4 4 75

1 4 75

2 4 75

3 4 90.50

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth A.* 91270
 Certificate No. *519158* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1911
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Mag H. 30 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Aug 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead July 1-1911*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1911

Former Roll No. *12370* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Elizabeth A.* 5874
 Certificate No. *667778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *C. A. 112 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21 May 1908	28 Nov 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adm Fees Jo*
2321 Jo Jr.

Former Roll No. 6-679 NOV 11 1916

NAME: *Elizabeth A Mathews*

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 18 1911

Certificate No. *519158*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 21 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Mathews*

Certificate No. *667778*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 30*

Remarks: *DEC 3 1908 53 22*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - u.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>	3	3
4 <i>12/21/08 53 20</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1 <i>11 38</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1 <i>12</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME: *Mathews Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L. Mathews*

Service: *Capt. I. 127 U. S. Col Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 25, 1912</i>	FEB 26 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 2 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-181</i>		APR 25 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John Farrow* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. H. and her M 12 See law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>May 17 1917</i>	<i>Mar 1 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 16 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR 15 1918						

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH A MATHEWS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753914

Last paid to:

753914

Date:

12 20

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	63.60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth A Mathews

Certificate No.

840080

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mathews, Elizabeth C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 324		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 534853		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: James V.					
Service: Pt. unass'd 114 G 5 Ill Cal					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Aug 23-1901	Jun 6-1902	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 116					
6-879					

NAME: Mathews, Elizabeth R.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 466305		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: John		Law: Act June 9 1930 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: 2nd Lt B & E 7 W Va V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 40		JULY 4, 1930	
Died: Aug-7-1930			
Reported: SEP 20 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME: 324 Elizabeth C. Mathews												Certificate No. 534.853												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: OF APRIL 19, 1908. OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	2			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	3		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		30	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	2			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	3		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		4			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	2			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				3			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				4			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				1			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	2			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				3			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				4			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ELIZABETH R. MATHEWS,		Act June 9 1930											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 466305													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathews Elizabeth R.*

Certificate No. *466305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Mathews*

Service: *Second Lieutenant Paul C. 7th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>14 July 1898</i>	<i>Wazel M.</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Barrie</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>
				<i>Olive</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9843*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth R.*

Certificate No. *497075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albion K*

Service: *Wag'r E 6 Me*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 22, 1925*

Reported: *APR 8 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>466303</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9 48		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8 48			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	11 43			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9 42			4	7 42			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	9			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9 46 20		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8 48			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8 48			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9 48			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8 48		1913.	2	9 40 50		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 35		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4 38			3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4 38			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		ELIZABETH R MATHEWS	
Certificate No.		497075	
Fees		497075	
Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1918	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albion K.*

Service: *Wagin E. 6 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>30 July 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88.* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Sgt H. 4 US C S Drift*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Nov 1898</i>	<i>15 Aug 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *492853* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: Elizabeth Mathews					Certificate No. 538989																									
MAY to: 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.		1			1911.		1	7	36 ✓	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1			
		2					2	5	36 ✓			2	4	36			2					2				2				
		3					3	8	36 ✓			3	4	36			3					3				3				
		4					4	13	36 ✓			4	4	36			4					4				4				
		1					1	13	36 ✓			1	4	36			1					1				1				
1908.		2				1912.		2	8	36 ✓	1916.		2	4	36	1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3					3	8	36 ✓			3	4	36			3					3				3				
		4					4	7	36 ✓			4	4	36			4					4				4				
		1					1	4				1	4	36			1					1				1				
1909.		2				1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	6	36 ✓			3	4				3	4 36				3					3				3				
		4	6	36 ✓			4	4				4	GROUP 2				4					4				4				
		1	7	36 ✓			1	4	38			1					1					1				1				
1910.		2	5	36 ✓		1914.		2	4	36	1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	6	36 ✓			3	4	36			3					3					3				3				
		4	5	36 ✓			4	4	36			4					4					4				4				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Ella*

Certificate No. *860.212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. K. 32 O. My.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 May 20. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 2, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 - 1919</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Ella E.* *Dead. 50.613*

Certificate No. *662.585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Pr 9 Batty C. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 16/15 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>6K 8542474 Sept 4/15 Canceled</i>						
<i>W died Aug. 16/15 Reimbursement order dated NOV '2 1915</i>						
<i>Wife Iva B. Mathews - 10406 Euclid Ave. Cleveland, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 9 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.212</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

4 2/20/19 16/67

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Ella E. Mathews</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>662.585</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	12	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						

11/16 32

11/16 36

15 36

13 36

11 36

13 36

13 36

DEAD

11/26/15 4 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

W

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Ellen* FOUNDER WIDOW

Certificate No. *872328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John E Mathews*

Service: *Pt 492 and P. 100 2 65" Del Del*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 23</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>July 2 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John E Mathews died</i>				<i>JUL 30 1919</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 19 1919</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Ellen*

Certificate No. *368223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 26.37. & y. 1 Drift*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>	<i>25 Mar 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16/10</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>P. M. - Brooklyn ny</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: <i>Ella M Mathews</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872328</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 60</i>
	2				2				2	<i>7 4 30</i>	2				
	3				3				3	<i>8 6 12</i>	3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2				
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2				
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>106 Ellen Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>358223</i>											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>536</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>536</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															

NAME Mathews, Ellen		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 809244		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Charles W.					
Service Pt F 2 U S Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928.			
Died <i>June 25, 1928.</i>					
Reported JUL 21 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mathews Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>809.244</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W.</i>		Law: <i>APRIL 1916 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pt F 2 U. S. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Jan 19, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>Henry A. Welch</i>		<i>Fee \$10. {7/12/16}</i>	
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as Charles Mathews.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2 1916</i>			

NAME

ELLEN MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

809244

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906

Certificate No.

809.244

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	Fee A	1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2	7/12 54	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929

C-681

NAME: <i>Mathews, Ellen A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>613 058</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		6848	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Mathews</i>					
Service: <i>Pr C 126 N.Y. V.D.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>✓</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2536</i>					

NAME: <i>Mathews, Elmer J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,269,550</i>		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. F. 3rd Reg. Connecticut Inf.</i>				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Orig	15	<i>June 15, 1925</i>	<i>August 18, 1925</i>	Discharged	
Inc.	25	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
Inc	30	<i>Jan 18 1928</i>	<i>Feb 20 1928</i>		
				Died <i>Mar. 20, 1929</i>	Reported <i>APR 16 1929</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>Mar 20 1929</i>	<i>AUG 8 1928</i>
				<i>Ida M. Mathews</i>	
				<i>South Willington</i>	
				<i>Coun</i>	

NAME: <i>Ellen A Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>613 058</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	33	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1929

NAME: <i>Elmer J. Mathews</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1,269,550</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees <i>\$20. W. E. Brown 9-1-25</i>			
RATE—		15	25
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL		4	4
MAY		4	4
JUNE		4	4
JULY	<i>2 Jan 25</i>	4	4
AUGUST	<i>9-1-450</i>	4	4
SEPTEMBER	<i>10-10</i>	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4
DECEMBER		4	4

CHECK CANCEL

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Mathews Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629563* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pl A. 119. 24. V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 18 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 9-1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Elwood R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238.184.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **458**

Service: *Coop 6, 153" Pa.* Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Dec 18/03	Apr 9/04
15	15	Sept 10/11	Oct 6/11
19	19	May 18/12	Aug 2/12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24. 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1916** Check No. *59452* Dated *Dec. 8, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. *89* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elmira Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>629563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓
	2				2	5 36	✓
	3				3	7 36	✓
	4				4	8 36	✓
	1				1	6 36	✓
	2				2	11 36	✓
	3				3	7 36	✓
	4				4	6 36	✓
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4				4	4 38	
	1				1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3				3	4 38	
	4						

NAME: *Mathews Emeline* 14000 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *560.435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin D. Mathews*

Service: *Cpl & 2nd M. Sgt. L. 10 Mich. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
08		19 Aug. 01	1 Oct. 03	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5440.</i> OCT 23 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Mathews Emily M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8.674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pr. Proof Co. 8 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Emeline Mathews</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>560.435</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Emily M Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>8674</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Emma*

Certificate No. *709,743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leander*

Service: *P Co 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>	<i>7 Oct 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 fee James F Davison*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *JAN 30 1914*

Remarks: *Amarr-21 Aug 1913-Jacob Bonshoff.*
Check No 658211 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled.
Shattuck & Kea

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Emma C*

Certificate No. *594703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt Co E and Sgt Maj 79 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 1904 =</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 912986 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Emma Mathews				8235 ^a				Certificate No. 709743											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N.T.		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N.T.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N.D.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.C.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/9	1920	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	16.40		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma C. Mathews				Certificate No. 594703															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews Emma C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G*

Service: *O Battery W 2 Ill Lark*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Dup</i>			<i>15 June 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 7 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier's Widows Home</i> <i>Wilmington, Ill</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>18069</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Emma M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Almanzo* *27278*

Service: *Bugler G 8 Mich V 6^{and} P 8 E 8 V & C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 10</i>	<i>16 Aug 10</i>			
Fees: <i>X</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 17 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Clock No. 1168527 Dated 4th March 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-679

NAME: Emma C Mathews				8241				Certificate No. 636656							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.F.			2				2		
	3				3	12 N.			3				3		
	4				4	10 NT			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S.F.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 M.A.			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 L.G.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 N.D.		1913.	1	4 L.G.		1917.	1	CHICAGO,		1921.	1		
	2	12 N.D.			2	4			2				2		
	3	10 NT			3				3				3		
	4	11 N.D.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N.T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	20 S.E.R.			2				2				2		
	3	12 N.D.			3				3				3		
	4	8 A.M.F.			4				4				4		

NAME: Emma M Mathews				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 707396							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	No fee			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	6 35 20			3	4 38			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 38			4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Emma R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *246484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Howard B Mathews*

Service: *Pt. D. 9" Ky. V. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 July 1886	27 July 1888			
INC. 20		Sept 16. 1916	Feb 8. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1920</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAY 18 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2851</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Enoch A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668168* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co A. 2" Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 9. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-16-11.</i>					
Remarks:		<i>Wm 11/30/18</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>505</i> <i>184</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Erementia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *363675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, George W*

Service: *Pr F 6" Mo U Cfar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1892</i>	<i>8 Feb 1893</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6824</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Evaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A and C. 19 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26 - 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/2
6-679

NAME: <i>Eumentia E Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>363675</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
ACT GENERAL PAID							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 86	3	4 75
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Evaline Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>802841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
ACT APRIL 13, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Fleming 241,050

Certificate No. 464,949 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl. 762 Out and E 1 Pa V I a

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGS.	15	4 apr 07	11 Oct 07				

Fees: .

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: .

Died: 14, Cox Washport O Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**

Remarks: Washport O

Former Roll No. 3175-02 Home: . 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Florence I.

Certificate No. 255,958 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Wm. I. Mathews

Service: Pri. D. 13" N. H. Vol. Inf Lisbon I. H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 22 Jan 1889	1 June 1889			

Fees: .

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: .

Died: July 13 1913 Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1913**

Remarks: .

Check No. 1799642 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No. 3688 6-679

NAME: <i>Fleming Mathews</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>464,949</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>241.050</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3											
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Florence J. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>255958</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Mathews Frances

Certificate No.

774.753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

James R

Service:

Co. K. 137 O. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Dec 27-13 May 1-14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$25. John Wainwright & Co. Attys. Wilmington Del. 5/20/14

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Mathews, Frances E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

9482

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier

William E

Service

Pt B 37 U S Inf (Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign)

6-672

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 March 4, 1917

Died

Reported

Apr 22, 1924
MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Frances Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
General Law.

Certificate No.

774753

Last paid to :

Date: ~~11/15/51~~ 30

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Date <u>7-2-30</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
				15/20 26.99																			
				6/5 36																			
				4 36																			
				4 4 36																			

NAME _____

FRANCES E MATHEWS

Certificate No.

9482

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME Mathews, Francis				(3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No. 19559		NAVY INVALID		Law:			
Service Ord Seaman U S S Michigan, John Adams & Santee							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1925	April 1, 1925					
				Died	Reported			
				Nov 13 1925		DEC 16 1925		
				Remarks: <i>During Wash.</i>				
				APR 8 1925				

NAME: M A T H E W S , F R A N C I S				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 19559		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Michigan, John Adams & Santee.							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>					
ORIGINAL	10	23 Feb. 1892	3 Feb. 1893				
RENEW	12	13 Mar. 1907	11 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> New York, Nov. 27, 1909.				Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL JUL 8 1911			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 12-2007</i>			

NAME

FRANCIS MATHEWS

Certificate No.

19559

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 72									
JUNE		4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

FRANCIS MATHEWS

Certificate No.

19559

Last paid to

Aug. 4, 09

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 Transferred	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

19559

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Disability

Service: *Ord from USS Mich. John Adams & Santee*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Reis 12 13 Mar 07	JUL 11 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to: Washington - Nov 27/07 D/G - Nov 26/07			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Mathews

Francis

~~51537~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

19559

NAVY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1967~~

Service

Old seaman U.S.S. Michigan, John Adams & Santee

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
96 Reg	10	23 Feb 1892	3 Feb. 1893	Incr 2nd	26 Aug. 1913	3 Jan. 1914	
76 Reg	12	13 Mar 1907	11 July 1907	27 ab Aug 1918			
57 Reg	12	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913	Sp Act	30 June 8, 1918	Aug. 10. 1918	
Fees:					38 June 10, 1918		
San Francisco 6/13/13				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from San Francisco to Washington DC 7/8/1911				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Supplemental - Sp. Act - ending June 9, 1918 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912.							
SEP 24 1918							
Former Roll No Wash DC				Home: Dis 9/30/18			

NAME: *Francis Mathews* Certificate No. *19559*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11/22 340</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Trans</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Francis Mathews* Certificate No. *19559*

Last paid to: *Francis Mathews* Rate: *12* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *12 16 42 2 1/2 38 50* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 150</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>163.20</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>16.33</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>Payment Card</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>57.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

FRANCIS MATHEWS

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Focus

147540

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Francis Mathews

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
147540

Last paid to :

Rate:

100

Remarks

GENERAL LAW

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Francis 241.080

Certificate No. 884.1605 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 26 148th Id 54th Ny Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 aug 07	20 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 9 29 30 Bureau notified: NOV 2- 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 705-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Francis M.

Certificate No. 3689 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Inf. Troop 6. 8th U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	mar 4 1917	Sep 4. 1918				
To end		Nov. 7. 1917	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1918 Home:

6-681

Pay wid.
Emily M. Mathews
P 4
Aurora
Oregon.

NAME: Francis Mathews				Certificate No. 884.605			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 15			
Remarks: 241.080							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	4/7	18.60	1911.	1		
1908.	2			1911.	2		
1908.	3			1911.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		
1909.	2			1912.	2		
1909.	3			1912.	3		
1909.	4			1912.	4		
1910.	1			1913.	1		
1910.	2			1913.	2		
1910.	3			1913.	3		
1910.	4			1913.	4		
				1914.	1		
				1914.	2		
				1914.	3		
				1914.	4		

GROUP 3

1907. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4

1912. 1 2 3 4

1913. 1 2 3 4

1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

1931. 1 2 3 4

1932. 1 2 3 4

1933. 1 2 3 4

1934. 1 2 3 4

1935. 1 2 3 4

1936. 1 2 3 4

1937. 1 2 3 4

1938. 1 2 3 4

1939. 1 2 3 4

1940. 1 2 3 4

1941. 1 2 3 4

1942. 1 2 3 4

1943. 1 2 3 4

1944. 1 2 3 4

1945. 1 2 3 4

1946. 1 2 3 4

1947. 1 2 3 4

1948. 1 2 3 4

1949. 1 2 3 4

1950. 1 2 3 4

1951. 1 2 3 4

1952. 1 2 3 4

1953. 1 2 3 4

1954. 1 2 3 4

1955. 1 2 3 4

1956. 1 2 3 4

1957. 1 2 3 4

1958. 1 2 3 4

1959. 1 2 3 4

1960. 1 2 3 4

1961. 1 2 3 4

1962. 1 2 3 4

1963. 1 2 3 4

1964. 1 2 3 4

1965. 1 2 3 4

1966. 1 2 3 4

1967. 1 2 3 4

1968. 1 2 3 4

1969. 1 2 3 4

1970. 1 2 3 4

1971. 1 2 3 4

1972. 1 2 3 4

1973. 1 2 3 4

1974. 1 2 3 4

1975. 1 2 3 4

1976. 1 2 3 4

1977. 1 2 3 4

1978. 1 2 3 4

1979. 1 2 3 4

1980. 1 2 3 4

1981. 1 2 3 4

1982. 1 2 3 4

1983. 1 2 3 4

1984. 1 2 3 4

1985. 1 2 3 4

1986. 1 2 3 4

1987. 1 2 3 4

1988. 1 2 3 4

1989. 1 2 3 4

1990. 1 2 3 4

1991. 1 2 3 4

1992. 1 2 3 4

1993. 1 2 3 4

1994. 1 2 3 4

1995. 1 2 3 4

1996. 1 2 3 4

1997. 1 2 3 4

1998. 1 2 3 4

1999. 1 2 3 4

2000. 1 2 3 4

2001. 1 2 3 4

2002. 1 2 3 4

2003. 1 2 3 4

2004. 1 2 3 4

2005. 1 2 3 4

2006. 1 2 3 4

2007. 1 2 3 4

2008. 1 2 3 4

2009. 1 2 3 4

2010. 1 2 3 4

2011. 1 2 3 4

2012. 1 2 3 4

2013. 1 2 3 4

2014. 1 2 3 4

2015. 1 2 3 4

2016. 1 2 3 4

2017. 1 2 3 4

2018. 1 2 3 4

2019. 1 2 3 4

2020. 1 2 3 4

2021. 1 2 3 4

2022. 1 2 3 4

2023. 1 2 3 4

2024. 1 2 3 4

2025. 1 2 3 4

2026. 1 2 3 4

2027. 1 2 3 4

2028. 1 2 3 4

2029. 1 2 3 4

2030. 1 2 3 4

2031. 1 2 3 4

2032. 1 2 3 4

2033. 1 2 3 4

2034. 1 2 3 4

2035. 1 2 3 4

2036. 1 2 3 4

2037. 1 2 3 4

2038. 1 2 3 4

2039. 1 2 3 4

2040. 1 2 3 4

2041. 1 2 3 4

2042. 1 2 3 4

2043. 1 2 3 4

2044. 1 2 3 4

2045. 1 2 3 4

2046. 1 2 3 4

2047. 1 2 3 4

2048. 1 2 3 4

2049. 1 2 3 4

2050. 1 2 3 4

2051. 1 2 3 4

2052. 1 2 3 4

2053. 1 2 3 4

2054. 1 2 3 4

2055. 1 2 3 4

2056. 1 2 3 4

2057. 1 2 3 4

2058. 1 2 3 4

2059. 1 2 3 4

2060. 1 2 3 4

2061. 1 2 3 4

2062. 1 2 3 4

2063. 1 2 3 4

2064. 1 2 3 4

2065. 1 2 3 4

2066. 1 2 3 4

2067. 1 2 3 4

2068. 1 2 3 4

2069. 1 2 3 4

2070. 1 2 3 4

2071. 1 2 3 4

2072. 1 2 3 4

2073. 1 2 3 4

2074. 1 2 3 4

2075. 1 2 3 4

2076. 1 2 3 4

2077. 1 2 3 4

2078. 1 2 3 4

2079. 1 2 3 4

2080. 1 2 3 4

2081. 1 2 3 4

2082. 1 2 3 4

2083. 1 2 3 4

2084. 1 2 3 4

2085. 1 2 3 4

2086. 1 2 3 4

2087. 1 2 3 4

2088. 1 2 3 4

2089. 1 2 3 4

2090. 1 2 3 4

2091. 1 2 3 4

2092. 1 2 3 4

2093. 1 2 3 4

2094. 1 2 3 4

2095. 1 2 3 4

2096. 1 2 3 4

2097. 1 2 3 4

2098. 1 2 3 4

2099. 1 2 3 4

2100. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Francis M. Mathews				Certificate No. 8689			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3

1907. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4

1912. 1 2 3 4

1913. 1 2 3 4

1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

1931. 1 2 3 4

1932. 1 2 3 4

1933. 1 2 3 4

1934. 1 2 3 4

1935. 1 2 3 4

1936. 1 2 3 4

1937. 1 2 3 4

1938. 1 2 3 4

1939. 1 2 3 4

1940. 1 2 3 4

1941. 1 2 3 4

1942. 1 2 3 4

1943. 1 2 3 4

1944. 1 2 3 4

1945. 1 2 3 4

1946. 1 2 3 4

1947. 1 2 3 4

1948. 1 2 3 4

1949. 1 2 3 4

1950. 1 2 3 4

1951. 1 2 3 4

1952. 1 2 3 4

1953. 1 2 3 4

1954. 1 2 3 4

1955. 1 2 3 4

1956. 1 2 3 4

1957. 1 2 3 4

1958. 1 2 3 4

1959. 1 2 3 4

1960. 1 2 3 4

1961. 1 2 3 4

1962. 1 2 3 4

1963. 1 2 3 4

1964. 1 2 3 4

1965. 1 2 3 4

1966. 1 2 3 4

1967. 1 2 3 4

1968. 1 2 3 4

1969. 1 2 3 4

1970. 1 2 3 4

1971. 1 2 3 4

1972. 1 2 3 4

1973. 1 2 3 4

1974. 1 2 3 4

1975. 1 2 3 4

1976. 1 2 3 4

1977. 1 2 3 4

1978. 1 2 3 4

1979. 1 2 3 4

1980. 1 2 3 4

1981. 1 2 3 4

1982. 1 2 3 4

1983. 1 2 3 4

1984. 1 2 3 4

1985. 1 2 3 4

1986. 1 2 3 4

1987. 1 2 3 4

1988. 1 2 3 4

1989. 1 2 3 4

1990. 1 2 3 4

1991. 1 2 3 4

1992. 1 2 3 4

1993. 1 2 3 4

1994. 1 2 3 4

1995. 1 2 3 4

1996. 1 2 3 4

1997. 1 2 3 4

1998. 1 2 3 4

1999. 1 2 3 4

2000. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Mathews, Fran coise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Priv K 87 & Sgt E 84 U.S. & Vol Inf*

Soldier's Name: *William*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG		<i>23 July 1911.</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1912</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1-1915-* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks: *X 229 Adams St N. Va*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Frank S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077,035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private, M. 27" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *1:*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 2-1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: Mathews, Frank S (3-P. A. 1.) 1. 565

Certificate No. 1077035 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Co - Troop D - 14 - Usbar

Disability: Incomplete paraplegia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	24 Nov 03	31 Mech 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **DROPPED** @ unlisted Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1911**

Remarks: See Comrs Order dated 7/6/11 saying to pay to 7/1/1911.

Former Roll No. 31 Home:

6-681

NAME: Mathews, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1036156 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Det 16 160 Pa. I. M. Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	15 Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907	Inc	19	Aug 15 1914	SEP 23 1914
Per	15	24 May 1912	7 Dec 1912	Inc	22	Aug 15 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc: 72 May 11, 1921 - June 30, 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 400 A. J. Home:

8-681

NAME:

Frank S Mathews

DROPPED

Certificate No.

1077035

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

1.565

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	17 ⁴⁰	Ending		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	18		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	18	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	18		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	18	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Frederick Mathews

Certificate No.

1036156

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 15⁵⁰ ~~17~~ 52 ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 144
	2	23	9-		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 72
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 72
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 72
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	9			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 72
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 72
	3	8			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁷		3	3	4 72
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
	1	7			1	4	512		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
	1	6			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathews, Frederick A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016 247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *Capt* a 89 my 22 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Capt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 mch 1904</i>	<i>3 June 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Nov 1916</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Nov 1918</i>	<i>Rev</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Mathews, Frederick E.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *64108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of July 3, 1926*
 Service: *Pt H 96 NY V I* Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
Died <i>Aug. 1927</i>				Reported <i>SEP 15 1927</i>		
Remarks: <i>Let. 1919</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Frederick E*

Certificate No. *64108* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 96" N. Y. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Gsw through r lung* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 3 Mch 1883</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1919</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785* Home: *Kansas City, Kansas*
334 Nebraska Ave

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Gardner K.* DEAD-REPTD APR 16 1912 ~~24488~~ 32561

Certificate No. *222802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. C. 26 Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>JAN 27 1908</i>	<i>Reusd</i>			<i>26 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: *2nd Apr 3/13* DEAD-REPTD APR 16 1912

Remarks: *Pay to cdt Loren J Gibbs* 32561

Former Roll No. *42317* Act June 27-'90 Home: Nat'l Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick E. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>64108</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	104 ⁶³		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Gardner K. Mathews</i>				ACT MAY 11th, 1912				Certificate No. <i>222802</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4		
1908.	1	17	13 ²⁰	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	14	45		2	13	45		2				2		
	3	28	45		3	12	76 ³³		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	8	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2		
	3	3	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		

Nat'l Home.
17/13²⁰
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Georgiana DEAD.

Certificate No. 623777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter Mathews

Service: Corp 10" 5" NY Vol Cav + Pri G 24" VRC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Apr 1906	18 Mar 1907			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Recd J. H. Dewees 3/27/17						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: March 6, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1919

Remarks: 678 Elm St N. H.
ask DC

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews George

Certificate No. 265866 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27 90.

Service: Pri K. 10/14 9401 Corp 940 NYD.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	18 Jan 05	31 July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mar 07. Bureau notified: 27 Mar 07. Reported by H. H. Home Bath. ny.

Remarks: cert. here. letter # 21.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Georgiana Mathews

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Certificate No.

623777

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	<i>82.49</i>	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4 75		2			
	3	12			3	5		1915.	3	4	36		3			3			
	4	9			4	5			4	4	36		4			4			
	1	4			1	5			1	4	36	GROUP 3					1		
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Mathews + George

Certificate No.

265266

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews George*

Certificate No. *699491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. C 38 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BEISSUE	41	MAY 20 1912	AUG 31 1912				
INCREASE	16 ⁰⁰	Jan. 24 1913	JUN 18 1913				
	21 ⁰⁰	Jan. 24 1917					
	27 ⁰⁰	Jan. 24 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *1302 G St N.E.*

Died: *Jan. 7 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916* by P. M. at *Washington, D.C.*

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 7. 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 3. 1916*
Payable to Mary Mercer - 1302 G. St. N.E. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews George*

Certificate No. *699491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 38 USC T. 29*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Dec 1897	15 July 1904				
INCREASE	12	OCT 1 1908	OCT 24 1908				

Fees: *2 fee to M V Tierney. 12/8/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *30787* Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE MATHEWS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

699491

Last paid to:

699491

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 4950	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 4950	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 4950	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	DEAD	2		2		2	
3		3	18 8697	3	1/2 6 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	W	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Inc.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	30 350 867	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	4 4950	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 4950	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 4950	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 4950	4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME:

George Mathews

Certificate No.

699491

Last paid to:

Mer. 4 1912

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 18	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	5 18	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 30 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF WORKMAN: *Mathews George*

Certificate No. *760076* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri A-3- Wisc Inf*

Guardian: *Emm. Carlock* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1913*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Oregon.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 10-1908</i>	<i>June 19-1913</i>	<i>John B Mathews</i>	<i>June 10-1908</i>	<i>Feb 4-1909</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *#11127 \$10 fee*

Remarks: *Mertin, Oregon.*

Bond \$250. filed & P. B. notified *8/1/1913*

Former Roll No. **JUN 28 1913** 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Mathews, George**

Certificate No. **887,636** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 9 Kans Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 5 1921		<i>W. H. 8/4/23</i>			

Remarks: *Jan 23 1924* **FEB 11 1924**

37- **Ck.#10814852-A dated 9-4-23 canceled**

NAME: *Mathews, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *887636* ARMY, INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pr. A 9" Ks. & Cav* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	31	Aug 1911	29 Nov 1907	24	27	May 1912	14 Jan 1913
15	31	Aug 1911	16 Sept 1911	INCREASE	30	June 20, 1916	Nov 29, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan 5-1921	FEB 8 1921
Transferred from:	TOPEKA KANSAS.			Transferred to:	Transferred from		
Died:		Bureau notified:	Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 19 1915				
Remarks:							

MAR 3 1921
 DEC 18 1916 JUN 27 1890 Home: *Dis 12/19/16*

NAME: *Mathews, George* DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1003206* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Cory 712 2L S & 207 Hvy art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>				
"	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>1/19/13</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>3-1081, 3/5/13</i>			
Remarks:	<i>1600 E. 4" St. Austin Tex. C/O 16164 2/4/13 \$36. Cancelled</i> <i>27 " " " 1921 } not entered</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>588</i> <i>190</i>			Home:			

Act of June 27 1890.

NAME: George Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 887636
 Last paid to: 12 Feb 30 40 38 72 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	17	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	14	72		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4				4	13	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	14	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	15	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	14	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3		115		3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1003206
 Last paid to: 6 Aug 1908 Rate: 14 50 4 16 50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		437	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 20 20		4		14 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		X X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: *Mathews, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1086493* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Cook, 111 USCVS*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>15 meh 1916</i>	<i>1 April 1913</i>
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>15 meh 1921</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>1 April 1913</i>				

Fees: *6/24 1914* accrued order dated *9/6/19*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Oliver*

Died: *6/24/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1914*

Remarks: *Alderson Okla*

Former Roll No. *589.* Home: *SEP 1 1919*

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, George* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1089620* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 6 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1925</i>	<i>18/26 5/1/25</i>	<i>3/1/25</i>

Died: *9-19-1926* OCT 4 - 1926

Remarks: *CR.# 19483933 dated 2-4-25 canceled*

AUG 15 1925

6-6572

NAME: *Mathews George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P-C-6 Mass. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 March '07</i>	<i>6 Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>28 March '10</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May, 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915 71-14000* Home: *Hollywood, Cal*

NAME: *Mathews George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri B and A. 2 Regt. + Co. F. 1 New Orleans La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 20 - 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17 - 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov. 15, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>

Fees: *C. Brandenburg*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*

Remarks: ** Check dated Sept. 4, 1922 sent to C. G.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Pascagoula Miss*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1st of May 11, 19

NAME: George Mathews Certificate No. 1089620

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 07 Rate: ~~2250~~ 3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	24/08	34 ¹³		4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36.	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36.		3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	24	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	42 ⁶⁰		3	4	57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUN 4, 1922			4				4		

Certificate No. 1172921

NAME: George Mathews

Last paid to: 2330405072 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4 72			2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	72 ⁹²		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	207 ⁹³	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		
														TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME:

Mathews George G. DEAD

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

966 074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

14030

Service:

Sgt. B. 17" Mich 7D

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability:

24526

10.976
35386

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar 07	23 Oct 07				
Inc	20	2 Dec 09	9 Dec 09				
Reis	24	May 18 1912	Aug 9, 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 27/13 (3-798) Apr 17/13

Bureau notified:

APR 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22 597 NL

Home:

12755

6-601

NAME:

Mathews George G.

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

498130

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Service:

Pr. C. 8 NY 716.

Disability:

~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	30 Apr 97	June 97	Reis	40	Oct 19 1918	Nov 16, 1918
Inc	30	17 July 1912	3 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Fees:

M. B. Stevens & Co

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 6 1918

6-601

NAME: <u>George Y. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>966 074</u>													
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 62.80		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 45		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3		12 74 ¹³		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		DETROIT	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 60 ³³	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>498130</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 115	1923.	1		4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		6		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		7 51		2		5		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3		10		3		8		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		4 50		3		
	4		7		4		84 ³⁷		4		90		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50	1929.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		7		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6		4		4		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2		90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6		3		90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		5		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Mathews George H* Father (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *887.939* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Ernae*

Service: *Corp. D. 25 U. S. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 12. 1915</i>	<i>May 20. 1916</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co. Fee \$10.00 5/27/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916* Home: */* 6-682

NAME: *Mathews- George M* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2560 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127.462* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pr G 34 Mich V I*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels & res dis rect & shen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>23 Jan 05</i>	<i>17 Nov 06</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>APR 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. paid 5/21/21*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1921* Home: *990* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Mathews</i> Father												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												Certificate No. <i>807.939</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1													
		2				2				2				2				2																	
		3				3				3				3				3																	
		4				4				4				4				4																	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>7/27 4480</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1													
		2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2																	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3																	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4																	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1													
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2																	
		3				3	<i>4 86</i>			3				3				3																	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4																	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1													
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2																	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3																	
		4				4				4				4				4																	

NAME: <u>George M Mathews</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <u>1127.462</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$- 12.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	36
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12
	3				3	3	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		6	4	
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Mathews George P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **606**

Certificate No. *618.522.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A, 97" Pa. + a, 3' U. S. Vet.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 25/09.</i>	<i>Sept. 21/09</i>				
"	25	<i>May 18/12.</i>	<i>Aug. 6/12.</i>				
<i>Rear</i>	30	<i>Feb 11-1914</i>	<i>July 28-1915</i>				
<i>and to end Dec 30-1914 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Margaret Mathews - widow</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 30-1914</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>129.</i>				Home:			

8/3
6-681

NAME: *Mathews George St.* (3-P. A. 1.) **243, 155**

Certificate No. *57899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. D 38 Oo L*

Disability: *Loss of head & limb of rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	<i>15 Jan 02</i>	<i>28 May 03*</i>	Reis.	19	<i>Jan 6. 1912</i>	<i>July 31. 1915</i>
					25	<i>July 14. 1915</i>	
					30	<i>July 14. 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>1152 Walbridge Ave</i> <i>Tale to O.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 4 1915</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1915 3-1087					
Remarks: <i>* Benefit of former rates given.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 57 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George P. Mathews.</u>										Certificate No. <u>618,522.</u>													
Last paid to: <u>606</u>				Rate: <u>2.75 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	17	100		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42.90		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>57,899</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2.75 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	73.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3	INC.			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	7	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0	72		2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	7	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mathews. George W</u>		23187 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>138342</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pri R 17 Ia Inf</u>		Special Act.	
Disability: <u>Special Act.</u>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 June 1902	16 July 1902				
Fees:				Died <u>July 8, 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>Dec. 13, 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Annie H. Mathews,</u> Transferred to: <u>J. Port Hudson, La.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 22 1918</u>			
Died: <u>7/8/18 (B-F 22)</u>				Remarks: <u>Port Hudson, La.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>15-778</u>				Home: <u>U.S. National Cemetery,</u> <u>DEC 21 1918</u>			

NAME: <u>Mathews, George W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>203 936</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt E 43 Ohio V Inf</u>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 26, 1923	Sept 26, 1923			<u>July 28, 1924</u>	<u>Aug 8 - 1924</u>
Remarks: <u>CK.</u>							
Died <u>July 28, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 4 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Angeline Matthews,</u> <u>OCT 3 1923</u> <u>Difference in name no bar</u>				<u>Sunbury</u> <u>Ohio.</u>			

NAME: Mathews George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 203,936 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07
 Service: Pr E 43, 009 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 4 mch 07	8 June 07		Inc.	30	8 Apr 13	26 June 13
INC	15 11 apr 08	23 apr 08			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25 21 May 12	15 Aug 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Sunbury 0</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3675-02</u>				Home:			

NAME: Mathews George W. DEAD-REPT'D 24602 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 367,942 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
 Service: Pri. K. 46" Ind.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 Mar 1907	JUL 26 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D</u> <u>JUN 20 1908</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27-'90 42492</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>George W. Mathews</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					203.936								
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>30-70-50</u>					Remarks: <u>3.160</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120			
2	7/16	6.00		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	2	4	50	
4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	3	4		
1	9	36		1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	4	4		
2	9	41.30		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	12	4	50	
3	9	45		3	10	72.33		3	4	90		3	4	161	3	4	50	
4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	50	
1	10	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	Trans to Mo.			
2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	Payment Card			
3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150				
4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150				
2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150				
3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150				
4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150				

NAME: <u>George W. Mathews</u>					DEAD-REPT'D					Certificate No. <u>367.942</u>					
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907 112</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>JUL 20 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	30/8	11.80		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4	9	45		MILWAUKEE				4				4			
1	6	17.00		1				1				1			
2	10	17.08		2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Mathews, George W.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **516059** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt H 76 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	65	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 26, 1927		
	90	Aug 27, 1927			

Reported **JAN 12 1928**

Remarks: *ch letter.*

Dec 16 '27 Reimbursement order dated **FEB 20 1928** *Ernest Mathews*

Saint Louisville Ohio

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Mathews George W** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **516059** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service **Pt H 76 Ohio V Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	17	19 mch 07	6 Dec 07	Inc.	23	mch 17. 1915	aug. 24. 1915
Reis.	17	21 May 12	19 Oct 12		30	mch 17. 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 513 1915** Home:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

516059

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME George W Mathews

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 511

516,059

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~17~~ - ~~17~~ 25 40 30 Marks: 243.170

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 51 ✓		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 51 33.40		3	4 120		3	4		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4		4	
1908.	1	9 87	1912.	1	4 ^a 36	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2	11 36		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	9 36		3	11 36 17		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	11 36		1	4 51		1	4 69		1	4 150		1	Trans to Mo.		1	
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	4 51	1917.	2	4 69	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 51		1	4 69		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	4 51	1918.	2	4 69	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 51.		4	4 120		4	4 150		4			4	

GEORGE W. MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

587013

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

50

REIMBURSEMENT.

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **M A T H E W S, G E O R G E W.**

Certificate No. **594031** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Pt C. 30 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 6 1907	FEB 3 - 1908				
Increase	20	APR 11 1910	MAY 6 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30747* Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mathews, George W**

Certificate No. **687700** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 15 & F 10 W Va Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Rest *Mc 72 June 2 1924 Nov. 29 1924*

to end June 30, 1924 date of death

Died *June 30, 1924* Reported **JUL 11 1924**

Remarks: *OK*

Day with Margaret Mathews 21 John Stans.

NAME:

GEORGE W. MATHEWS

Certificate No.

594031

DEC 4 1907 ^{paid to:} 1907 ^{Rate:} 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 68 80		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		16 53 80	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME

GEORGE W MATHEWS

Certificate No.

687700

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50.72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED.

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

6 66 27

NAME: George W. Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 687700

Last paid to: Rate: 23 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	6	8387		3		9960		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: George W. Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 784589

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	4430		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	7	9467	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	135		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	135		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, ~~W~~ Mathews George W

Certificate No. 784589 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17

Service: Pt. E 36" Ill. & I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mch. 1892	22 June 1892				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3516</u>				JUN 27 1890			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, George W ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 958317 ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: Cpl W 174" Ohio & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Aug 1910	25 Jan 1911	INCREASE	14	23 Mch 23-1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					21	Mch 23-1918	Sept 3-1914
14	50	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913		27	Mch 23-1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>2/22 TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				38 Mch 23-1920			
Died: <u>Feb. 22. 1920</u>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <u>APR 26 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>Upd. Feb 22 1920 accrued order dated 6/8/20 payable to widow Mary D.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3517</u>				JUNE 27, 1920			
				Home: <u>JUN 14 1920</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, George W.

Certificate No. 958317 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Cpl. D 174" Ohio U.S.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Nov. 1897	31 mch 1898				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3517 June 27, 1890, Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, George W.

Certificate No. 1005552 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6-1907.~~ ACT OF JAN. 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A 32, & A 31, me. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	8	25 Apr., 1901	18 Aug., 1902	INC.	16	June 11-1913	
Reis.	14	19 Jan. 1909	10 July 1909	20		June 11-1917	
Reis.	14	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912	24		June 11-1922	June 25-1914

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: July 11, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1917 23

Remarks: Check No. 245619 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.

Died July 11, 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1918 49 Walnut St.

payable to widow Sarah A. Allentown Mass.

Former Roll No. 86 WATON, MASS. 22 JAN 1 1918 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Mathews</u>				Certificate No. <u>958317</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE W. MATHEWS,</u>				Certificate No. <u>1005552</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAH 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mathews George W* (3-P. A. 1.) *26186*

Certificate No. *1051294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *I 2 41 Ind*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12-25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>✓ 20-27</i>	<i>Nov 15</i>	<i>21 MAY</i>	<i>1913</i>	
<i>Inc 15-13</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>27 Dec 10</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<i>Revs 19-26</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>						

Fees: *76 Jan 15 1919* Accrued order dated *2/1/19*
Payable to widow Julia

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 26186* Home: *Anderson 160 Nelle* *JUL 29 1919*

NAME: *Mathews George Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 40 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died 6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pay Order Dated Dec. 8, 1908</i>			
			<i>Payable to Rachel E Mathews, et al</i>	<i>CG, not filed 12-11-08</i>			
			<i>Check #28452 for \$45 dated Apr 9-1908 forwarded to Aud. Apr 22-08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5-1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 21-08*

Remarks: *Ref by PM 4-17-08* *Letts*
R-1 Iowa

Former Roll No. *23-146 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051294</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>George Washington Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>425383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 75</i>			
Remarks: <i>FEB 25 1908</i>				<i>390 DEC 11 1908 150 accd</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

MATHUEWS, GORHAM H

Certificate No.

1207634

NAVY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Seaman U S S Frolic

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	12	May 4 1922				
	18	Nov. 11, 1923				
40	24	Nov. 11, 1927				
50	30	Nov. 11, 1930				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Dis: FEB 23 1929
 Remarks: TO SECT. I.
 *CL# 24390778-11/4/25- }
 24887706-12/4/25 } cancelled
 X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Mathews, Gorham H.				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 1207634				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Frolic				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability: Age							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 4, 1922	Aug. 31, 1922				
	18	Nov. 11, 1923					
	24	Nov. 11, 1927					
Fees: 30 Nov. 11, 1930							
Transferred from: \$20 Buington, Wilson Paid 10/16/22				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SEP 1, 1922							
Home:							

NAME

GORHAM H MATHEWS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1207634

ACT OF JUNE 8 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	30	30	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	6 EH 30	7 EH 40	4	7 EH 40					
FEBRUARY		4	4	6 EH 7	7 EH 4	4	6 EH					
MARCH		4	4	5 EH 8	8 EH 4	4						
APRIL		4	4	6 EH 6	6 EH 4	4						
MAY		4	4	6 EH 6	6 EH 4	4						
JUNE		4	4	7 EH 6	6 EH 4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	9 EH 30	6 EH 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	6 EH 8	8 EH 4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	8 EH 7	7 EH 4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	6 EH 6	6 EH 9 EH	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	* 12/3 EH	6 EH 7	30 8 40 EH	4						
DECEMBER	4.6 ⁶⁰	4	* 8 EH	6 EH 5	37 67 6 EH	4						

NAME: Gorham H. Mathews										Certificate No. 1207,634									
Last paid to: Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		
1			1			1			1			1			1				
2			2			2			2			2			2				
3			3			3			3			3			3				
4			4			4			4			4			4				
1			1			1			1			1			1				
2			2			2			2			2			2				
3			3			3			3			3			3				
4			4			4			4			4			4				
1			1			1			1			1			1				
2			2			2			2			2			2				
3			3			3			3			3			3				
4			4			4			4			4			4				
1			1			1			1			1			1				
2			2			2			2			2			2				
3			3			3			3			3			3				
4			4			4			4			4			4				
1			1			1			1			1			1				
2			2			2			2			2			2				
3			3			3			3			3			3				
4			4			4			4			4			4				

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

Free

29 10/16 48.

10 28 12

13 4 12

12 4 12

1 4 12

2 4 12

3 4 12

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

1 1

2 1

3 1

4 1

Inc.

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card.

Inc.

6-677

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Mathews Green** **FATHER**

Certificate No. **727036** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **George** **DEAD**

Service: **Priv 24 U S Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	June 1902	28 July 1911				

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **in June 1912** Bureau notified: **3-1081-Dep Davis to send m. Co. Columbus Ga to Com 7/22/12**

Remarks: **at Ft Mitchell Ala**
Dep. att. to pens. 11-11-11.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathews Hannah E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **712374** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Nelson F Mathews**

Service: **Capt & 127 U. S. C. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Sept. 1910	25 Nov. 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **John L. Hill Jr. \$10 Pa 1/9/11**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Gettysburg Pa.** 6-679

11 1016

NAME

Mathews Hannah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

752389

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wolfred N.

Service

Pt. A, 30" Ws Inf.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec. 23, 1920.

Reported

JAN 16 1931

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Hannah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

752389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Wolfred N. Mathews

Service:

Pt. A 30" Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Orig 12 26 Nov. 1912 27 Jan 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 5 P. B. Maynard Louisville Ky

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME		HANNAH E MATHEWS										Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		752389											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME		Hannah E Mathews		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		752389	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME Mathews Harriet		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 447332		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier James J			
Service Pt H 30 Wis			
6-6574			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	1 30
Died			
Reported <i>May 4, 1929</i>		MAY 22 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: Mathews, Harriet		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 447332		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91301	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: James J.			
Service: Pri A, 30 Wis			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 June 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 12497			
OCT 20 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹			

NAME

HARRIET MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

447332

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081/7

NAME:

Harriet Mathews

Certificate No.

447332

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 15 36	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 27 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Harriet.* 51 120

Certificate No. *593173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter H. Matthews*

Service: *Hazoner and 2 Lt A 2 OY H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 8 Feb 05</i>	<i>8 June 05</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Died 8/11/1911</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/14/29</i>		
Died: <i>8/11/11 Leesburg O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Difference in name no bar</i>				payable to <i>Margaret Mathews</i> <i>Leesburg, Ohio.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1264</i>						

-079

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathews Harriet E.**

Certificate No. **915371** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Pvt F 4th Wisc Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 7 1921	Jun 23 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Mathews</i>				51120				Certificate No. <i>593173</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>23/29</i>	<i>27</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>HARRIET E. MATHEWS</i>				Certificate No. <i>915371</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Amos B.*

Service: *1st Lieut K 2 2nd Maine Inf.*

72. ISSUES. *Married 1904.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>February 17, 1917</i>	<i>June 21, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 16, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>no fee</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Aug 29, 1922</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 15 1922</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.					<i>JUL 3 1918</i>	<i>6-879</i>

NAME: *Mathews, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *656 550* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 12 Ky V Inf*

Disability: *...*

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 13 1920</i>			
				<i>Died June 8, 1925</i>	<i>Reported JUL 15 1925</i>
				<i>Remarks: 3-1081. L=</i>	
		<i>Died June 8 1925</i>	<i>Accrued order dated AUG 12 1925</i>		
		<i>payable to widow Mary A Mathews</i>		<i>10 E Ottawa, St</i>	<i>Paola, Kansas</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Harrison* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *656550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1917~~

Service: *Pr a 17: Ks V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Sept 1911	30 Sept 1911	Inc.	30	Sept 8, 1916	Oct 23, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
27	28	May 1912	17 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Oct 13, 1920 - Oct 27, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANISAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3615</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: 6-891			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Harry V.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1161234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pr G 16 Pa Inf.*

Disability: *Diar and dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 Aug 1909	29 June 1910				
Rel	12	July 21, 1920	July 18, 1921				
Fees: <i>Mils B Stevens & Co 25 Pd 7/16/10</i>							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Mayburg Pa.</i> 6-681			

NAME: Narrison Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 656550 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 28 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 216	4

6-681

NAME: Harry V. Mathews ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1161234

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 7 18	1919. 1 7 18	1923. 1 7 24	1927. 1
2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 12	2
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4
1908. 1 7 18	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 7 18	1920. 1 7 18	1924. 1 7 18	1928. 1
2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4
1909. 1 7 18	1913. 1 7 18	1917. 1 7 18	1921. 1 7 18	1925. 1 7 18	1929. 1
2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4
1910. 1 7 18	1914. 1 7 18	1918. 1 7 18	1922. 1 7 18	1926. 1 7 18	1930. 1
2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2 7 18	2
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3 7 18	3
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4 7 18	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <i>Mathews, Harvey</i>		23276 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>1041174</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>P. 10. 1. U.S.S.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reiss. No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1910. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 21, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>C. 1897 Aug. 10. 2. Deland one P. 10. 1. U.S.S.I.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1782/3-14089</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathews, Harvey B.</i>		24644 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>1122921</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>Pri. 929 & is.</i>		Act May 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>APR 25 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>12. 75 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>July 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1913</i>	<i>8 AM</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19. 15</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Oct 18 1918 Accrued and dated MAR 22 1919</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>J.</i>			
Died: <i>10/18/18 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42075</i>				Home: <i>APR -9 1919</i>			

32787

6-681

NAME: Harvey Mathews Certificate No. 1041174

Last paid to: Q 10 to Sep. 07 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 41 ⁶⁰	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 1 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 20 ⁸⁰	2	2	2	2	2
3 25 18	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

Katherine C. Mathews, widow 9/10/10

NAME: Harvey L. Mathews Certificate No. 1122921

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 5 87	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 24 16.	2	2
3 10 36	3 13 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4 4 57	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

11/20

NAME Mathews Helen E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 743248

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Maj. 17" Mich. Inf.

6-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died June 17, 1928						
Reported JUL 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mathews Helen E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

743248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Mathews

Service:

Major 17 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75						
Inc 12	26	Apr 1912	3 June 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees \$10 (H. M. Fletcher & Co)						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
HELEN E MATHEWS
Certificate No.
743248
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: 20th Helen E Mathews
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 743248
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mathews, Henrietta

Certificate No.

486027

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas

Service

Sgt A 141 Ohio N G Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1924 JAN 9 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Mathews, Henrietta

51195

Certificate No.

486027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Silas

Service:

Sgt A 141 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 June 99 *20 Nov 99*
 Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

412

OCT 5 1916

6-679

NAME

HENRIETTA MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

486027

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Henrietta Mathews

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

486027

Last paid:

DEC 4 1907

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 7 24	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.25	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Henrietta* 40674

Certificate No. *722122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *Corpl 1937 Ind*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Apr 11	3 May 11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 J. H. K. & P.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *McH. 26-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathews, Henrietta** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **761108** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hollis**

Service: **Pt C 39 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4 1920				

Died: *May 3-1930*

Reported: **MAY 8 1930**

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: <i>Henrietta Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>722122</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Geo</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: HENRIETTA MATHEWS		Certificate No. 761108											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3											
30		60											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

Died 4/30/20 Check dated May 4/30 & 50 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 6/20/30)

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

761128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	13 Sept 1912	JUL 10 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: 10 fee pd Lloyd Oldendick 20/1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 20 May 1, 1920.		

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1918 DEC 18 1918

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

357288

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

Pt B 60 U S C v L
wd lft eye & res loss of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1891	14 Feb 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Chicago

JAN 23 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1005

Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRIETTA MATHEWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761108

Last paid to: 761108

Rate:

12 22

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME:

Henry Mathews

Certificate No.

357288

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

357288 .

Service

Pt B 60 U S C Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1924 &	Feb 14, 1925	Died Nov 28, 1926 Reported DEC 10 1926 Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>
				FEB 20 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service :

Disability :

Mathews, Henry

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Law:
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		9 Jan 1911	23 Jan 1911	Reis 23		29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913
				Inc 30		Dec 25 1915	Dec 31 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 20965(98)				Home:			

NAME HENRY MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

357288

GROUP I

RATE—	50--	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Mathews

14467³

Certificate No.

357288

Last paid to:

Jan 1911 @ 1/2

Date:

15 23 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4/7 44 50	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 100	2 4 50
3	3 8 NDB	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 7 100	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 D D.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 11 A M F	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 7 100	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

NAME: *Mathews Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623 304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Service: *Pvt - G. 3 & B. 4 Cal Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/08* Bureau notified: *Aug 6/08*

Remarks: *Pt. & Col*

Former Roll No. *636/7 594/3 14105* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

MATHEWS, HENRY

Certificate No. *777 160* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt & Sergt E 38 U S Col V Inf*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Aug 13 1923* Reported *SEP 14 1923*

Remarks: *fbk -*

Died *Aug 13 1923* Accrued order *JUN 2 1924*

able to widow *L. Berby Mathews* *Springa Va*

NAME:

Henry Mathews

Certificate No.

623 304

Last paid to:

Mm 08/2

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 45 90	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

HENRY MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

777160

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

DEAD

13 / 6 67

CHECK

CANTO

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Henry*

Certificate No. *777160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. E. 38 USC. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Dec 1890</i>	<i>6 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *30893* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *MATHEWS, HENRY* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *777160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. & Sergt. E, 38" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr. 6, 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>777160</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 18</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 18</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: <u>HENRY MATHIEWS</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>777160</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 4, 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17 25 40 50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>14</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 51</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 120</u>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4 51</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4 51</u>			3	<u>4 120</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4 51</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>6</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 51</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>		1924.	1	<u>4 50</u>	
	2				2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>Inc. 62 60</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>	
	3				3	<u>6</u>			3	<u>4 69</u>			3	<u>4 181</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>	
	4	<u>10 140 60</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>69</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>	
1909.	1	<u>10 36</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 69</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1925.	1	<u>Trans to Mo.</u>	
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>48 36 43</u>			2	<u>4 69</u>			2	<u>Inc. 150</u>			2	<u>Payment Card</u>	
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 69</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 69</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1	<u>51</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 69</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1926.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>51</u>			2	<u>4 69</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4 51</u>			3	<u>4 116 60</u>			3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>			3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4 51</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4	<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>			4		

NAME: <i>Mathews Henry C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1) <i>26313</i>	
Certificate No. <i>440952</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. L. 9 2nd Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>7 Jan 09</i>
<i>Post 24</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>4 Dec 12</i>
		<i>Endg 1 Sept 12 Date Death Bay</i>	
		<i>Mary Mathews Widow</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>1 Sept 12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 26313</i>		Home: <i>SOLDIERS HOME.</i>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mathews, Henry D.			
Certificate No. <i>1136172</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 6 Minn V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Mar 17 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>L</i>	
		8-1081	
		JUN 29 1928	
		457 Balboa Ave.	
		Pacific Grove	
		Calif	

6-6572

NAME: <i>Henry D Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20.74</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60
	2				2		12 60
	3				3		12 60
	4				4		13 60
1908.	1		12 45	1912.	1		13 60
	2		12 45		2		13 60
	3		11 45		3		12 60
	4		10 45		4		11 60
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		11 60
	2		11 60		2		12 60
	3		12 60		3		11 60
	4		12 60		4		12 60
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		11 60
	2		12 60		2		12 60
	3		15 60		3		15 60
	4		15 60		4		15 60

NAME HENRY D MATHEWS
 Certificate No. 1136172
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

6. 23 33

NAME: *Mathews Henry D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1136172* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Cin - G 6 Minn Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Apr 1907	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				
Reis	19	4 June 1912	<i>21 Mar 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
	25	<i>11 Apr 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Bank Sacramento Cal*

Remarks: *Inter. Bank Sacramento Cal*
City Hall San Jose Calif Japanese Bank
300-L-1st Sacramento Calif.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mathews Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *571405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *244.970*
 Service: *Pm 2 over a* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Apr 1907	<i>15 Nov 07</i>				
Inc	15	6 Jan 12	<i>15 Jan 12</i>	Inc	27	25 1916	<i>May 2-1917</i>
		21 27 May 12	<i>7 Oct 12</i>			JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *50 MAY 1 1920*
Susp'd Order Com's dated...
Order Dated...
 Transferred to: *Wife*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Sept 26/1921. 37081. (D)* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 16 1922*
289-Buckeye St,
Waverly.

Form No. *11* *21 1917* *MAR 29 1922* *ORIGINAL* Home:

Act of May 11, 1901

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		9	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	5 67.60			2	4 120			10	4 50			2	
		3	19 54 ⁸⁰			3	5 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			11	4			3	
		4	6 36			4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			12	4			4	
		1	6 36			1	5 36			1	4 75			1	4 120			3	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	5 36			3	6 36			3	4 75 -			3	4 181			3	4 50			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75 -			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.			1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	5 36			1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 117			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

591.405

Remarks: 744. 970 1/2 to wife, Eliza A. Mathews

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	2	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1919.	1	19	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		22	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	2		10 57 P ✓ 13 57 W ✓	2											
	3		3		18	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	3		15 57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	3											
	4		4		13	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	4		11 57 P ✓ 16 57 W ✓	4											
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	14 20 90 P ✓ 14 20 90 W ✓		1916.	1	13	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1920.	1	17	57 W ✓	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 36			2	28	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		2	11 57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	2										
	3	9 36			3	23	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		3	10 81 60 P ✓ 81 60 W ✓	3										
	4	9 36			4	16	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		4	10 75 P ✓ 11 75 W ✓	4										
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 9 32.25 P ✓ 4 9 32.25 W ✓		1917.	1	21	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11			2	27	40.50 P ✓ 40.50 W ✓		2	9 75 P ✓ 15 75 W ✓	2										
	3	11 36			3	11	40.50 P ✓ 40.50 W ✓		3	15 75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	3										
	4				4	13	40.50 P ✓ 40.50 W ✓		4		4										
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	13 32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		1918.	1	21	40.50 P ✓ 40.50 W ✓	1922.	1	4/5 38 33	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	12	40.50 P ✓ 40.50 W ✓		2	GROUP 3	2										
	3	10 36			3	13	55.90 P ✓ 55.90 W ✓		3		3										
	4	12 36			4	11	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		4		4										

(3-P. A. 1.) **26340**

NAME: **Mathews Henry J.**

Certificate No. **157982** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: **depl G 37 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		127 May 90	4 Mch 91				
		Rev 15 9 Sept 08	12 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **APR 26 1911** Bureau notified

Remarks: **Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. **GL 2 m 175** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews Henry J.**

Certificate No. **157982** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: **depl G 37 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 87 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 28, 1915** Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1918** Check No. **9885072** Dated **Feb 4 1916** Canceled

Remarks: **Ascrued order dated 12/12/16**

Disability: **12/28 1915** **Martha J.**

Former Roll No. **JUNE 27 1916** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>157982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *7 45*
 1907. 2 *7 45*
 1907. 3 **GROUP 2**
 1908. 1 *6 41 50*
 1908. 2 *6 45*
 1908. 3 *6 45*
 1908. 4 *6 45*
 1909. 1 *6 45*
 1909. 2 *6 45*
 1909. 3 *6 45*
 1909. 4 *6 45*
 1910. 1 *7 45*
 1910. 2 *6 45*
 1910. 3 *6 45*
 1910. 4 *7 45*

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>573784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *4 60*
 1907. 2 *4 60*
 1907. 3 *4 60*
 1907. 4 *4 60*
 1908. 1 *4 60*
 1908. 2 *6 36 65*
 1908. 3 **GROUP 2**
 1908. 4 *4 60*
 1909. 1 *4 60*
 1909. 2 *4 60*
 1909. 3 *4 60*
 1909. 4 *4 60*
 1910. 1 *4 60*
 1910. 2 *4 60*
 1910. 3 *4 60*
 1910. 4 *4 60*

DEAD

NAME Mathews Hermal		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 868317	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Name of Soldier: Henry G.			
Service: PR 1. 11th Aero Div			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 14. per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	20	Aug 3 1918	May 11 - 1919
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Henry G.	Aug 3 1918
		Robert L.	May 11 1921
		Donald G.	July 9 1926
Fees: None		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: GROUP 1			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MAY 20 1919 6-679

NAME Mathews, Hester		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 904946	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Thomas			
Service: Pt. E, 71" Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES 31		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec. 16, 1920.	May 20, 1920
Died Sept. 10, 1927			
Reported OCT 11 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Hermal Mathews

July 1922

Certificate No.

868317

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-18

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

4 GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

HESTER MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

904946

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Set to Run 1/2

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathews Hester**

Certificate No. **904946** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **pri E. 71 Penn Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 16 1920	Oct 7 1921			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 10 1921
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Hester A* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** **486**

Certificate No. *489.041* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Major A*

Service: *Reg E 10 N. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 18-1899	Feb 7-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1910				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *22*

6-679

NAME: HESTER MATHews												Contract No. 904946											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 486 Hester A Mathews												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Date No. 1189.041											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	80		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4	30		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4	30		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

DEC 15 14.93
 640.87

NAME: *Mathews, Hollis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co 39th U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. wd. r. foot res. loss of same, - g.S. wd. l. check.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4016 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NASHINGTON, D. O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1912 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Died *Aug 10 1912* Accrued order dated *JUL 10 1913* *La Plata Md.*

payable to widow *Henrietta Mathews 8933*

Former Roll No. *JUL 26 1913 84* Home:

NAME: *Mathews, Horace B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642 499* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 7 Ia V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 7 1921</i>			

6-5571

Died *May 21 1928* Reported *JUN 12 1928*

Remarks: *CP*

may 21 1928 Accrued order dated *DEC 1 1928*

payable to widow *Mary A Mathews*

Norborne, Mo.

NAME: <i>Hollis Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>66010</i>			
Last paid: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	5	
	4	4			4	6	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	DEAD.	
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	7			4		

Dead Paid \$89.33 interest \$14/1913.

NAME: HORACE B MATHEWS		Certificate No. 642499		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

DEAD

12-4320

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Horace B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *642499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt 7 7" Sa V. Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/3 Feb 1911	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>			12/3 Feb 1911	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>16 10 " 1915</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
						<i>20 10 " 1919</i>	
						<i>24 10 " 1924</i>	
						<i>30 - June 10 - 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Feb 10 - 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *" 72 May 7. 1921 - July 19. 1921*

Former Roll No. *3831* **JUNE 27, 1892** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews - Horace S.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 14173

Certificate No. *877.719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp K 50 N y V. Eng* 29/24

Disability: 37847

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Jan 25 - 1911</i>	<i>Feb 9 - 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 349 - 228 Dated 12-1-12 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7748 NL* Home: **12888** 6-681

NAME: Norace B. Mathews Act of May 11, 1913 642499 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: Rate: 1774 # 30 50 72 Remarks: 1774 # 30 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	72	
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	72	
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	152		3	4	72	
	4				4	13			4	4	48		4	4	150					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	10	16		4	48		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	42			4	48		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42		1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42			2	4	48		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	42			3	4	73		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	42			4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Norace S. Mathews Certificate No. 877-719

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @ 17 Rate: 17-25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: *Mathews, Horace S.* 7748 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877 719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp. No. 50. N.Y. Vt. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug</i>	<i>06 20 Sep</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *22834.* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mathews, Horace S.* (3-P. A. 3.) *Decd* 6378.

Certificate No. *553955.* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P 16 Batty Ind L A.*

Guardian: *Sophia S. Mathews.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 13 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08.</i>	<i>10 June 03</i>	<i>Earnest J.</i>	<i>29 Nov 01</i>	<i>17 Sep 10</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Rptd 11/2/10*

Former Roll No. *5826.* 6-678

NAME: <i>Horace S. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>877.719</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	1		
	2				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
DETROIT															

NAME: <i>Horace S. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>553955</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	1		
	2				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 12</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 42</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 42</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 20 53</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Hugh

Certificate No.

164408

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 33 Wis Inf & F 49 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	August 6, 1924		
	72	Sept 23, 1923			
				Died May 11, 1928	Reported JUN 12 1928
				Boscobel, Wisc.	
				AUG 21 1924	
				Accrued order dated NOV 13 1928	
				payable to widow Rachel Ellen Mathews	

NAME:

Mathews Hugh

Certificate No.

164408

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Pt B 33 Wis Inf & F 49 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	17 Apr 1907	JAN 4 1908	Inc.	21	Apr 16 1915	JUN 2 8 1915
	16 ⁵⁰	22	JUN 4 1912		27	Apr 16 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Enl Law.

36268

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Mathews, Isaac**

Certificate No. **604 909** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. E. 36 Iowa Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 23, 1921			

Died *June 24 1926* Reported **JUL 15 1926**

Remarks: *chn.*

402 - J. J. Davis 2^d Ottumwa Iowa.

Died *June 24 1926* Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1927**

Payable to widow *Martha C. Mathews*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Mathews Isaac** **23421**

Certificate No. **604 909** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: **Pri E 36 Iowa Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	7	1907	7 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri 15	7	Apr 1909	20 Apr 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pri 30	31	May 1912	31 Mch 1913	Inc.	72	May 23. 1921	JUN 1 1921

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Ottumwa Ia.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Ottumwa Ia.*

Remarks: *1736 E Main St.*

Former Roll No **23-30992** Home:

6-651

NAME

ISAAC MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

604909

GROUP 1

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	24.50	40							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Isaac Mathews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 604909			
4 JAN 1908				Rate: 12 X 5 30 70 10 1908 72 1980 4/24/09 44 70				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 -	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72	1939. 1 4 72	1943. 1 4 72	1947. 1 4 72	1951. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 7 -	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 11 -	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 7 -	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 -	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72	1940. 1 4 72	1944. 1 4 72	1948. 1 4 72	1952. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 8 -	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 141	3 8 -	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 7 -	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 150	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 72	1933. 1 4 72	1937. 1 4 72	1941. 1 4 72	1945. 1 4 72	1949. 1 4 72	1953. 1 4 72
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 72	1934. 1 4 72	1938. 1 4 72	1942. 1 4 72	1946. 1 4 72	1950. 1 4 72	1954. 1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 128	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Mathews, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *734510* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Co G 79th Ohio V & Art F 1st US Vet V Eng*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Feb 1907	2 Oct 1909	INCREASE	30	Dec 12-1912	JUL 9 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	24	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C*
TOPEKA, KANS Transferred to:
 Died: *May 12 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Governor's H.*
 Remarks:
Plate destroyed
 Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 8 62* *Disced*
27, 1890. Home: *7/2/10 8/14/11* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Mathews, Isaac
 Certificate No. 1041009 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Muscn F 15 Mass V Inf & Muscn E 20 Mass V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 4, 1925	Aug. 12, 1925		

 Died: *Dec 1926* Report: *JAN 1 1927*
 Remarks: *3-1081 D=*
 AUG 24 1925

NAME: <i>Isaac Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>734510</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>TH</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>26</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>31</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>W.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>133</i>		4	<i>19</i>	<i>90 W.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>90 W.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC MATHEWS,												
Certificate No. 1041009												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Mathews Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mass F 15 Mass Vol. Inf 20 Mass Vol. Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>June 6 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Sept 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mathews Isaac M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P B 101 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 20 1917</i>	<i>Mar 5 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 May 25, 1922 Aug. 8. 1922

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1922*

Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4900(a 8)*

Home: *NOV 19 1917*

NAME: Isaac Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1641009

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/15 982	1911. 1 836	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 636	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 736	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 736	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 736	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 12 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 1 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 75	4 Inc 82	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 15 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isaac M. Mathews

14569^B

Certificate No. 585453

Last paid to: 4 apr 1912 @ 12 Rate: 18 24 30 40 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72 CHECK	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72 CHECK	2
3	3 7/16 44	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 GROUP 1	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathews, Isaac N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O' B 101 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35381* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Warren G*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 2 / and I. 38. N. J. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 18-1917</i>	<i>Aug 27-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks: *paid 875 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/12/19.*
payable to Bessie P. Temple

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: <i>Isaac N Mathews</i>				4900				Certificate No. <i>585453</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>35381</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 S. E. R</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 N. D. E</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 N</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 A M F</i>		1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 S E R</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 AMF</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 JHT</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 NDE</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 S. E. R</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 N. T.</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 A. M. R</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 E R</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabel Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>830141</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/28 76.67</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>76</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/18 50.67</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 84.87</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Israel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot G 135 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *649 A J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Israel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cot. G 135 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Sept 15 1916</i>	<i>DEC 11. 1918</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *Boy 265 - Ligonier, Pa.*

Died: *5/13/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Ligonier, Pa.* *FEB 7 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>Israel B. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>609578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1			
	2						
	3	8	36				
	4	8					
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Israel B. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>609578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/12</i>				Rate: <i>15 10 2250</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	44 50
	2				2	8	40
	3				3	4	
	4				4	120	587
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	57	
	2				2	57	
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57

6-681

NAME: Mathews Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171569 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr d 39 Ord

Disability: lie + war + ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bois.	17	2 July 03	20 June 05				
INC	24	2 Dec 03	18 Dec 12				
Inc	30	2 Oct 12					
		25 May 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1913 Ch 1569893 dated 4 mch 13 cancelled

Remarks: under date 22 mch 13 orders 15 deducted from current pension and pd P. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash D.C. a/c check of 20 June 05 18 Dec 12. Ch 1569893 dated 4 mch 13 cancelled and voucher with 25 fee pd

Died Oct. 18 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1913 Manchester

Former Roll No. 825 Home: Ohio

JAN 6 1914

NAME: Mathews Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834509 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pris maced 8 mch 13

Disability: complete rt. ing hernia + dis lft testicle + spermatic cord.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	30 mch 1892	22 Feb 1892				
Inc	17	20 Nov 1912	20 Jan 1913				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: Lincolnville Center Maine

Died: Nov 18 1916 Bureau notified: APR 11 1916 3-7081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: Jackson Matthews DECEASED.					Certificate No. 171569																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.30		Remarks: 240.015																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	26	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Matthews					Certificate No. 834509																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	7	8		36	2			51	2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	3	5		36	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	27	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Mathews Jacob

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

16159

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sea USS Alleghany, Missa Lickon, + Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 June 1909	25 June 1909				
Acad	15		2 Aug 1912	Widow Sarah E.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 9 1912 ✓

Bureau notified:

April 18 1912 Class 2371 45 dated 4/11/12 and 4/15/12

Remarks:

Com card of April 12 1912
as to health

Former Roll No.

8320(a8)

Home:

6-577

NAME

Jacob Mathews

13862

Certificate No.

16159

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 A. M. F.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 11 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 HEO	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 NT	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 NT	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/6 300 300	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 7/10 3920	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 A. M. F.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 N. D. B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 A. E. R.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
		GROUP 1			

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Nov 17 1923	Jan 25 1924								
				<p>Died <i>June 12 1924</i> Reported <i>JUL 21 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Letter =</i></p>							
				FEB 2 1924							

~~63631~~ 2481 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1896.~~

50894

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	12	28 July 1890	10 Dec 1897				
Reissue	15	25 Mar. 1909	MAY 4 1909				
Fees :				Transferred to :			
Transferred from :				Bureau notified :			
Died :				Remarks :			
Former Roll No.				Home :			
42910							

NAME

JACOB MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

260231

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~30~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

P
FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

4 50 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Jacob Mathews

Certificate No.

260231

Last paid to:

Rate:

+2 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	MILWAUKEE	1			1915.	2			1919.	2		
2				2					2			3				3			
3				3					3			4				4			
4				4					4			1				1			
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	2			1920.	2		
2				2					2			3				3			
3				3					3			4				4			
4				4					4			1				1			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1				1			1917.	2			1921.	2		
2		15 36		2					2			3				3			
3		12 45		3					3			4				4			
4		11 45		4					4			1				1			
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1				1			1918.	2			1922.	2		
2		12 45		2					2			3				3			
3		12 45		3					3			4				4			
4		10 45		4					4			1				1			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *57894*

Certificate No. *260231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Misc. Band 17 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 28, 1911				JUN 10, 1918	
REISSUE.		25 Oct 14, 1912	MAY 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Mar 21, 1914					
Fees:							
Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
MILWAUKEE, WIS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24817</i>				Home <i>Dist 9/17</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mathews, Jacob**

Certificate No. **1076011** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 11 & Co L 9 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Jan 25, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported <i>MAY 25 1920</i>		
Died <i>Jan 25, 1926</i> Accrued order dated JUN 7 1926 available to widow <i>Amanda Mathews</i>				<i>Shearman Texas</i>		

NAME: <i>Mathews Jacob</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Certificate No. <i>107601</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Cot. Co. H. 11th Ind Co L. 9th Term Vol Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.50</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>			<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	
	<i>2.50</i>	<i>6 April 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>6 April 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Lieb, Texas</i> <i>Change of service this issue 5-16-13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>881</i> <i>209</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Mathews Jacob C.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 20824</i>			
Certificate No. <i>223471</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>P. N. 120 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Chro. Dis. Pedicel Limbago & Deformity of feet & Lameness back & feet</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 July 07</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>7.00</i>	<i>15 Aug 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>July 29 - 1922</i>	<i>Jan 27 - 1923</i>
				<i>Rest me</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 24 1919</i>	
Fees:					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>July 29 1922</i>	<i>Dec 18 1923</i>
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS IND</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pay wid Anna Mathews</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1923</i>					
Remarks: <i>San Del. Kirtlin Ind.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 22554</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Jacob Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1076011</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907 #125-420-2150-38-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		647	1911.	1	13	26
1907.	2			1911.	2	8/16	
1907.	3			1911.	3	16	72
1907.	4			1911.	4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36
1908.	2		15 113 80	1912.	2	6/1	36
1908.	3		13 36	1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4		13 6	1912.	4	20	36
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2	4/2	42 15
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		24 36	1913.	4	4	49 50
1910.	1		3/9 36	1914.	1		49 50
1910.	2		11 20	1914.	2	25	54 17
1910.	3		15 36	1914.	3	4	64 50
1910.	4		12/1 36	1914.	4		64 50
				1915.	1	4	64 50
				1915.	2	4	64 50
				1915.	3	4	64 50
				1915.	4	4	64 50
				1916.	1		64 50
				1916.	2	4	64 50
				1916.	3	4	64 50
				1916.	4	4	64 50
				1917.	1		64 50
				1917.	2	4	64 50
				1917.	3	4	64 50
				1917.	4	4	64 50
				1918.	1		64 50
				1918.	2	4	64 50
				1918.	3	4	94 20
				1918.	4	4	114
				1919.	1	4	114
				1919.	2	4	114
				1919.	3	4	114
				1919.	4	4	114
				1920.	1	4	114
				1920.	2	4	114
				1920.	3	4	15 120
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1		150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1	4	50
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: <u>Jacob Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>223471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 30 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	72
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	72
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	72
1908.	3			1912.	3	4	72
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	72
1909.	3		11 72	1913.	3	4	72
1909.	4		12 72	1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1	4	72
1910.	2		12 72	1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3		6 72	1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4		7 72	1914.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
				1916.	2	4	72
				1916.	3	4	72
				1916.	4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
				1918.	2	4	72
				1918.	3	4	72
				1918.	4	4	72
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	152
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: *Mathews James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72 562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *240845* General Law

Service: *Pc B 84 N.Y. Vd*

Disability: *Left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. & Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2303* Home: *D. H.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1910**

Transferred to: *TRANS. TO: ...*
COMPS. ORDER OF *...*

6-681

NAME: *Mathews James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72 562* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pc B 84 N.Y. Vd Inf*

Disability: *Left hand*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 April 1879</i>	<i>30 Apr 1879</i>				
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>				
<i>Re Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *30 March 1912*

Remarks: *3-10-11 - pen exp + Gov Ref - 4/2/12*

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED AMT H. BR. N. H. D. V. & 7/2/10**

6-681

NAME: <i>James Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>72562</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>240.840 D. H. TRANS. TO Mtn. 1010</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>72562</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17-4 June 1910</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews James* S 2623383 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lieut C. 95 & Cap G. 95 N York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1910.* Bureau notified *Aug. 3, 1910.*

Remarks: *Ad. local*

Former Roll No. *GL & ag. 1037/3 979/15 14209* Home:

NAME: *Mathews James* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912 54913 (3-P. A. 1.) 24869

Certificate No. *453807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1906.*

Service: *Pri. E 30 Dis.*

Disability: *chr Liarr & Res dyspepsia & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>MAY 17 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dead July 23-1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912

Former Roll No. *36420* Home:

NAME: *Mathews James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Lt. M. 10 NY 16* *Collins Ctr. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>27 May 91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 10* Bureau notified: *27 Sept 10* *3098*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *246,850*

Service: *Pr B 87 022* *100 FEB. 6, '07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *20* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1912*

Remarks: *irreversible*

Former Roll No. *1319-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathews + James Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>586 216</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	68.53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Mathews</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>629 144</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>746.850</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	49.87		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9/4/12	57.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews James* ACT 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728.931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *4157 my #2*

Disability: *[REDACTED]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Apr 1891</i>	<i>20 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>30 Mar 10 1916</i>	<i>June 10 1916</i>
		<i>14 Sept 1911</i>	<i>30 Sept 1911</i>				
		<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *[REDACTED]*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Oneida, N. Y.*

Died: *July 16, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1916*

Remarks: *[REDACTED]*

Died Jul 16 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 28 1916 payable to widow Elizabeth Mathews

52 North Willow St.

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. *[REDACTED]* Home: *[REDACTED]*

NAME: *Mathews James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Comp E 125 Pa Inf*

Disability: *[REDACTED]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *[REDACTED]*

Transferred from: *[REDACTED]*

Transferred to: *[REDACTED]*

Died: *[REDACTED]* Bureau notified: *[REDACTED]*

Remarks: *[REDACTED]*

Former Roll No. *717 A J* Home: *[REDACTED]*

NAME: <u>Mathews + James Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>728931</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15th 30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	5	38		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	45		1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	65 10		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Mathews 2 OF NAME</u>										Certificate No. <u>946868</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/7	82		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, James*

Certificate No. *1063925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q 29 886 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Acad 12</i>			<i>13 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Widow Jane</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1908* Bureau notified: *June 15 1909*

Remarks: *Kingman Kans*

Former Roll No. *35547 (29)* Home:

6-691

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Mathews, James A.*

Certificate No. *138564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. G. 24" Ia. V. I. & 13 Co. 2" Battln. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>			<i>17 3 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>23 20 Dec 1914</i>	<i>11 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 20 " 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1328* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Mathews</i>		14613		Certificate No. <i>1063925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3/3</i>	<i>30 53</i>	1912.	1	<i>11/3/16</i>	<i>80</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>		2	<i>1/19/11</i>	
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>Died Nov 15 1908</i>			2	<i>1908</i>	
	3				3		
	4	<i>June 15 1909</i>			4		

NAME: <i>James A. Mathews</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12 X 23 50</i>		Rate: <i>12 X 23 50</i>		Certificate No. <i>138564</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>21</i>	
	4				4	<i>16</i>	
1909.	1	<i>19</i>		1913.	1	<i>40 1/2</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>57</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>	
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews James B. Eliza E. Mathews Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. #63468 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Lt. 186 NYS I Burlington NY

Disability: Inj. of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	12 Jan 1903	26 Jan 1904				
Revs	20	23 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				
Revisions	20	20 Sept 1910	12 Oct 1910				

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 15 Feb 11 Bureau notified: 21 Mar. 11- 3-798- 2/16/11. M.

Remarks: Order filed with army 1893 vol.

Eliza E. Mathews

26 April 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, James B.

Certificate No. 1186116 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E, 6. U.S. V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 24, 1920	MAR 28 1921				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., \$2.00 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 411 6-681

NAME: *Mathews James F.* 23606 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt & 22 Me Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/22/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8157268 Dated JUL 4 1915* Cancelled: *Madison Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2342098* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2296*

Service: *Cpl 6161 Ind.*

Disability: *Naso Ph Catarrh, Chro Diarr Dis Rect Dis Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 06</i>	<i>31 Mch 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 5-1920</i>	<i>JUL 16- 1921 c</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2073* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James F Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>920244</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>20 60 82 68 60 33</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4		<i>11-18 20 60</i>		4	7	
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1	6	
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	8	
	3		<i>20 60 33</i>		3	8	
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7	<i>11-11 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	4	
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>67 50</i>
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>67 50</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>67 50</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>67 50</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>67 50</i>

NAME: <i>James G. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 18</i>				Rate: <i>12 18</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<i>36</i>
	2				2	6	<i>36</i>
	3				3	12	<i>36</i>
	4				4	7	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	<i>36</i>
	2				2	7	<i>36</i>
	3				3	7	<i>36</i>
	4				4	7	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>36</i>
	2				2	4	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>

NAME: *Mathews James H.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416.976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 1st Batts One Inf.*

Disability: *Injuries near Vietnam*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Feb 1891</i>	<i>17 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *✓* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. *818297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Co 1st Sa 7d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *6/9* 19 *17* *Annue* *9/26/17*

Died: *June 9. 1917*

Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1917*

Remarks:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *4171 June 27-1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: James H. Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 416.976

Last paid to: Rate: 24 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4	4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 5 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 9 72	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 16 72	4 4 72	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5 72	1	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 7 72	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 6 72	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 72	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: James H. Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 Certificate No. 818297

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 60 67	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1928. 1
2 9	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 11 57	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1	1 4 90	1	1	1929. 1
2 11	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12	3	3 10/26 36 00	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 90	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3 3-877
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4 10/25

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, James H.

Certificate No.

1006776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 20, 1925	July 28, 1925				OCT 12 1926
<p>Sept 13 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1929</p> <p>George L Summers.</p> <p>Dwight M. Broussard Gen</p> <p>Pvt 1 B Co 25. Ballinham</p> <p>2773. Guyan Ave, Wash.</p> <p>Helen June Mathews.</p> <p>Huntington, Va.</p>							

NAME:

Mathews, James H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

1006776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service

Disability

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	20	Nov 1899	12 July 1900	Inc	10	Sept 8 1912	
12	6	Apr 07	14 Dec. 07	Inc.	22	Sept 8 1919	APR 2 1915
15	20	May 1912	30 Dec. 1912	32		JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-601

NAME JAMES H. MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1006776

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

R 11 24

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mathews James H. Mathews

Certificate No.

1006776

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50

Remarks:

19 02 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 18		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 46 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 11		2 11		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 10		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 9		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 11 71 60		1 11		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 10 36		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 24		3 10		3 4 57		3 4 133 80		3 4 50		3	
4 12		4 14		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 13		1 14 25 32		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 12		2 14 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14		3		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 10		1 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 9		2 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10		4 4 46 50		4 106 40		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID

19 02 50

NAME: *Mathews James A.* 33159 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1151237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. 7 Indpt. Paddy N. Y. L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 10 1912</i>	<i>Sept 23 1914</i>
	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Notes* 33159

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 2 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews James L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2608 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1119571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Pr G 34 Mich Vd*
 Disability: *Lis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Apr 99</i>	<i>5 Mar 06</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1-1922</i>	<i>DEC 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. paid 1/26/23*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 8 1923
 Former Roll No. *995* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James St. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>1151237</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 14⁵⁰ / 16⁵⁰</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	25	36		2			2				2					2	
	3				3	10	36		3			3				3					3	
	4				4	19	36		4			4				4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	16	27 ²¹	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	10/23	43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3	
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>James L Mathews</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1119571</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2			
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3			
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	7	12		2		
	3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

MATHEWS, JAMES M.

Certificate No.

950 842

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. L. 11 Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 9, 1921				May 13, 23	JUN 15 1923
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Mathews, James M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^{P. A. 1.}

Certificate No.

950842

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. L. 11 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

? & 121

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	50	18 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907		40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	19 July 1911	21 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	Jan 9 1922	FEB 21 1922
Fees:				Reis. 72 Dec. 9. 1921 ^r Jan. 12. 1923			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1/2 Suspended. Order Dec 4 1912. One-half to Margaret Mathews, Wife, fr. Mar. 4. 1899. (desertion). Order Jan. 28. 1913. Bureau order 3/27/13 to pay pen ^d in full. Wife died Mar. 18. 1913.							
Former Roll No. 782 A. J.				Home: Brookville. Pa. MAR - 4 1922			

JAMES M MATHEWS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

950842

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: James M. Mathews

Certificate No.

950842

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12

#57 ~~2030~~ ~~40~~ ~~00~~ Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 144	1	
2	5/10 45 ⁵⁰	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8 45	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	✓ 45	4	5 57 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	13	1	6	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	10	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	7	1	10/28 44 ³³	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	11/20 45 ⁴⁵	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	B-4 205	2		2	
3	7	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, James M.

Certificate No. 1119770 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 7 7" 2d U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	18 Mch 1910	18 Mch 1910	16	16	Dec. 15-1913	17-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<u>20 Dec. 15-1917</u>	<u>12w</u>
14	25	May 1912	21 Dec 1912			<u>24 Dec. 15-1922</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <u>479158</u> <u>AUG 1 - 1917</u> <u>Wm. Cole</u>			
Died: <u>7/8/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 29 1917</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6814</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, James R.

Certificate No. 363886 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Cri. 10-137" Ohio N.Y. Inf.

Disability: res. dis. of heart
Piles - rheu. - & nervous prostration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 2 Mar. 1890</u>	<u>10 May 1890</u>				
INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>JUL 15 1908</u>	<u>AUG 20 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 26 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 29 1914</u> 3-1081			
Remarks: <u>219 N. Front St.</u> <u>Milford Del.</u>							
Died Dec 26, 1913				Annuity order dated <u>MAR 6 1914</u> <u>219 West Front St.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>8281</u>				Home: <u>Milford, Del.</u> 6-681			
MAR 14 1914							

NAME: <i>James M. Matthews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>119770</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/16</i>				Rate: <i>12/16</i>				Remarks: <i>12/16</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1	INC.	
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		16 48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42	1918.	1		INC. ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2		28 42		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	11			3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James B. Matthews</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>363836</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24/30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		6	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 81 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

NAME Mathews, James R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1256042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co. L, 1st. Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	24	May 2, 1924	Dec. 15, 1924.			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Apr. 27, 1927</i> Reported MAY 23 1927		
				Remarks: <i>Apr. 27, 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>June 25, 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Mabel Mathews</i>		
				<i>35 High St. Newburgh, N.Y.</i>		

NAME *Mathews James S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134788*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P.G. 5" Ia. Inf. + P.A. 2. U.S. Vet. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Order to Transfer, Dated Nov 6 1907</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Transferred to Milwaukee NOV 12 1907</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Pouch Omaha rebr 5307-187</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15972. G. L.</i>				Home:			

NAME James R. Mathews,
Certificate No. 1256042
Fees \$10- P. Samuel Rigney.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

12-23-24

RATE—	40 24 40											
	1923	1924	24 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			4	4	8 29-32	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY			4	4	40							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME: James R. Mathews
Certificate No. 134788
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: OCT 18 1907 26 93

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	24 26 93	4	Des Moines.	4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Mathews, James S.

Certificate No.

134788

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 5 Iowa & A 2 U S Vet Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924	August 13, 1924			
				Died <i>Mar 8 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Wm. Arnold. Nebr.</i> Reported <i>APR 18 1925</i>		
<i>Mar 8 25</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 5 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Martha J. Mathews</i> , <i>Arnold, Nebr.</i>						
				AU 21 1924		

NAME:

Mathews James S.

24976

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

134788

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 11, 1919~~

Service

Pt G 5, Ia. and A 2. U.S. Vet Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Boissone	12	12 Mar '07	23 Apt. '07	25	June 3, 1912		
Inc	15	9 Mar 1911	3	30	Feb 3, 1916	Mar 26, 1913	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE
Des. Monies 12 Mar '07

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

33195

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 '90

Home:

NAME JAMES S. MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

134788

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 12									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: James S. Mathews					Certificate No. 134788				
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 07		Rate: 12 15 25 30		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	10 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	21 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1	33 36 ⁰⁰	1	8 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
2	17 36	2	23 45	2	5 85 ¹²	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	17 36	3	12 45	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	0 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1	12 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	24 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	17 36	1	75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	12 36	2	75	2	90	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	128	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Mathews, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730634* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APR 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, James*

Service: *Pr 2 29 In S.C. N. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>INC 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *JOHN, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838270* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *L. B. 7 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROTT 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1920* Bureau notified: *7/20 - SEP 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730634</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Jane E. Mathews</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>838270</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Jasper N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

999743

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

mar. 1. 1929 Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks:

CP

Accrued order dated JUN 11 1929
 widow Ruth J. Mathews

P P I
 Marietta
 Okla

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4310 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME JASPER N MATHEWS

Certificate No.

999743

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Jasper N Mathews

ACT OF

MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

999743

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.75	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1 1/3		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 57	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 11		1		1	4 57	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 46.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5386

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Lorenzo J

Service:

Boatswain's Mate USS Little Rebel

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 30 Aug 90 28 Mar 91

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 6 1911

Bureau notified:

Sept 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15706

6-676

NAME: <i>Jeannette D Mathews</i>				877				Certificate No. <i>5386</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>15706</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B		1915.	1	CHICAGO, GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
QCT 1909																							
10 N. T.																							
11 A. M. F.																							
13 S. E. R.																							
14																							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Emma*

Certificate No. *327110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, John C.*

Service: *Pr & 5" ~~La~~ U-S & 5" ~~La~~ U-Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 Feb 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *736* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Jennie* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *665145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Elias*

Service: *Pr & 13" ~~La~~ U-Cav & N 6" ~~La~~ U-C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Check No. *20055* Dated *7/10* Canceled. *36*

Died: *June 15-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1559* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jemima Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>327110</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	DIED 288			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jemima Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>665195</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

Mathews, Jennie A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

903914

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Lazarus Mathews alias Lazarus Mathes

Service

Pt M 1 W Va Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Feb 9, 1921
May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 9 1929

NAME:

Mathews Jennie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William Lazarus Mathews, alias Lazarus Mathes

Service:

Private, Co. M, 1st West Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Feb. 9, 1921

Sept. 7, 1921

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 16 1921

6-679

JENNIE A MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

903914

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mathews, Jennie E

Certificate No.

862692

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt 12 Batty Wis L A

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 28, 1926</i>					
Reported	JUL 14 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mathews, Jennie E.

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

862692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Service:

Pvt 12th Battery Wisconsin Light Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	November 29, 1918	February 26, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>ch Yee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1919-670

NAME

JENNIE E MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862692

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jennie E. Mathews

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Certificate No.

862692

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MAY 26 29'7

29 4 60

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

3 1 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 4 85.50

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

Mathews Jennie L. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 458827 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Berch Logan ^{alias Birch Travis}

Service: Pvt 1st. armed K. 65" US Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	July 5 1917	Feb 9, 1918			
	25	Oct 16 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1918 6-679

NAME: Mathews Jeremiah ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 894789 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri 4th Ark vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HE-15	25	Nov 1910	9 Dec 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	23	3 June 1912	7 Mch 1913				
INCREASE	30	Nov. 11, 1915	Dec. 6, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12-1919 Bureau notified MAY 17 1919

Remarks: Mansfield Ark

Former Roll No. Home: Mansfield Ark 12/16/15 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *894789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co 26 / 1st K Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>23 May 1906</i>	<i>23 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1061* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Jerome*

Certificate No. *471,754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1914*

Service: *Co 13 and 26 reg 2 HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Aug 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>4 Aug 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>4 Aug 1921</i>	<i>26.88</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *mech. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Jessie Mathews**
Certificate No. **590 447**
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL <i>6/19</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE <i>7/19</i>	<i>60</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY <i>27</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST <i>4 B</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	<i>44300</i>		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

To DO. 1/9 with Lch.
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jessie Mathews</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Foreign</i> <i>Civil War.</i>		Certificate No. <i>590447</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1910</i>		Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 28 48 <i>3/11</i>	1 26 36	1 26 75	9 18 90	1
2	2 16 36	2 23 36	2 75	2 30	2
3	3 15	3 25 36	3 22 75	11	3
4	4 20	4 30 36	4 24 75	12 26 90	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 30 36	1 26 75	1 30	1
2	2 8	2 23 36	2 25 75	2 30	2
3	3 16	3 27 36	3 22 95 <i>50</i>	3 24 90	3
4	4 17/13	4 15/13 36	4 24 90	4 30	4
1909. 1	1 28	1 1/13 36	1 22 90	1	1
2	2 7/12	2 23 36	2 22 90	2	2
3	3 30	3 26 36	3 21 90	3	3
4	4 10/14 36	4 1/18	4 22 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 24 36	1 24 75	1 22 90	1	1
2	2 27 36	2 7/6 75	2 16 90	2	2
3	3 25 36	3 27 75	3	3	3
4	4 21 36 V	4 24 75	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Jessie Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>500447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 27 1911	
1907.	2			1911.	2	GROUP 2	
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>1/20/11</i>		1914.	4		

NAME: JOANNA MATHEWS		Certificate No. 874616		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bu
3-1071
26/30

NAME:

Mathews Joanna

Certificate No.

874.616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1907

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Sgt. R. 194

Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Mar 3. 1919	Aug 6. 1919
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1919

NAME:

Joanna Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

874 616

Last paid for

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	.	1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1				
2			2			2			2	9 3 75 83	10 4 30	2					
3			3			3			3	16 75	11 4	3					
4			4			4			4	4 75	12 4	4					
1			1			1			1	4 75	1 4 30	1					
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	2 4 30	2				
3			3			3			3	4 90 50	3 4 30	3					
4			4			4			4	4 90	4 4 30	4					
1			1			1			1	4 90	5 4	1					
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2				
3			3			3			3	4 90	3	3					
4			4			4			4	4 90	4	4					
1			1			1			1	4 90	1	1					
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2				
3			3			3			3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3					
4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4					

NAME:

Mathews, John

Certificate No.

16854

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman 888 Louisville, Samson^{and} Hospital Pinckney

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	23 Feb 1907	4 June 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Mar 23 1908</u>			
Died: <u>Mar 2 1908</u>				Com. letter of <u>Mar 23 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>as to Death</u>				Accd June 23, 1910			
				Widow Martha			
Former Roll No. <u>8436(a)</u>				Home:			

NAME:

Mathews John

Certificate No.

25898

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ldsman 2588 Nor Carolina and Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	18 May '07	30 Oct '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	8	19				
REISSUE	25	10 June 1912	12 June 1913				
Fees: <u>30 Dec 1916</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 17 1918</u>			
Died: <u>5/30/18</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews John* 26809

Certificate No. *353247* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 19 26 S. J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15-16 Mch 07</i>			<i>26 June 07</i>	<i>25 Dec 21-1913</i>			<i>mch 5-1914</i>
<i>Priss. 19-27 MAY 1912</i>			<i>30 AUG 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 21-1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8412983. Dated Aug 4, 1915. Canceled. AUG 3 1915*

Remarks:

Died 6/28/15 Buried order dated 1/26/16

payable to widow Evalene

Former Roll No. *Act 26809* Home: *Newcastle*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews John* 26810

Certificate No. *401346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 9 and E 38 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15-26 Feb 07</i>			<i>27 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20-8 Nov 09</i>			<i>29 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Priss. 27 MAY 1912</i>			<i>17 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 26810* Home: *Libert*

NAME: *John Mathews* Certificate No. *353247*

Remarks: *DEAD* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Rate: *12.75*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2		7 36		2		6 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		25 45 ⁶³	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		25 57 ⁸⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *John Mathews* Certificate No. *401346*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: *15.20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 50		2		6 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		7 51 ⁸⁰		3		7 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		42-32 ⁸³	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 59 ⁸³	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1784066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co B and No 16 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17841 Sept 1904</i>	<i>20 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 April 1920</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
		<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>			<i>21 June 1913</i>	
		<i>" 20 15 April 1915</i>	<i>21 " 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *850 17* Home: *Dunkle Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews John* Act of May 11, 1912 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Bruner Co 48 NY E 2*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 1/2</i>		<i>JUL 7 1907</i>	<i>JAN 6 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 30 1915</i>	<i>Nov 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>			<i>30 June 30 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1,018,516* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: *Pl. F. 8: USG. V. H. A.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised 15 June 1911 *27 June 1911*
Revised 21 June 1912
27 14 Feb 1916 *11 Apr 1913*
Fees: *No Atty*
Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY** Transferred to:
Died: *April 20 1917* **APR 28 1917** **Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1915**
Remarks: **8-1081**
Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *27 9/10/15* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1018516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
Service:
Disability: **Transferred from**
Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1915
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2150 to 814/15
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John Mathews Certificate No. 1,018,516

Last paid to: May 1911 Rate: 15 ~~27~~ 27

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2	2 C
3	3 10 40 ⁷⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3	3
4	4 7 45	4 14 64 ⁵⁰ DH	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 45	1 14 68 ¹⁰ DH	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 7 45	2 18 81 DH	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 12 81 DH	3	3
4	4 5 45	4 12 81 DH	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 51 ⁵⁷	1 10 81 DH	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4	4

6-081

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME:

Mathews, John

Certificate No.

1018516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27

Service:

H. I. 8" U.S. V.H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Nov 1906	12 Jan 1907				
Ref			14 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gratuity awarded under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of June 27, 1911
 R June 27, 1911

Former Roll No.

28526 Act June 27, 1910

Home:

M. L. B.

6-681

23481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Mathews, John

Certificate No.

1101037

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt. Co. C, 1 Neb. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 June 1907	13 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	1 Apr 1912	10 Apr 1912				
Reis	24	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Mar. 14, 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAR 17, 1914

payable to

Orson P. Mathews

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

R. D., Charleston,

Utah.

Died:

Mch. 14, 1913.

Bureau notified:

Apr. 26, 1913.

Remarks:

Reported by O.P. Mathews, Midway, Utah.

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1914

Home:

2.7. 2252/15, 14328.

6-681

NAME: <u>John Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>1018516</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>3rd</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>1101037</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Dec 27</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 58 53	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Mathews. John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,245,651

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. I 65th New York Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	Sept. 13, 1923	June 3, 1924
Inc.	30	Nov. 18, 1925	Dec. 10, 1925
	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

MAR 15 1930

Reported

MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

Mathews, John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

852739

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service

Pvt Co I. 10th Conn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	16 Nov 1909	26 Nov 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	7 June 1912	4 Apr 1913				
		30, 26 July 1914					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 21, 1922

Bureau notified:

APR 12 1922

Remarks:

R. R. 341, 1921

Died 3/21/22

Accrued order dated

AUG 12 1924

payable to widow

Lucy Mathews

Former Roll No.

230 Act of June 27 1933.

Home:

Bonney
So Carolina
R.F.D. #1.

6-681

NAME John Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,245,651

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922

Fees ✓ \$20. Dr O.E. Howe & Co. JUN 17 1924

RATE—	18	18	18 50	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4 ¹⁸⁴⁰ 13-18	4	4	4	8 ^B H 50				
FEBRUARY			4	4 ³⁰	4	4	4	10 ^B H				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	7 ^{SH}	6 ^B H				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	5 ^{SH} 50					
MAY		Lee	4	4	4	4	7 ^{SH}					
JUNE	17	136 ⁶⁴	4	4	4	4	8 ^{SH}					
JULY	4	18	4	4 ⁵⁰	4	4	8 ^{SH}					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	5 ⁵⁰					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	3 ^B H					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	7 ^B H					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 ^B H					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	7 ^B H					

NAME:

John B. Mathews

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

852739

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 12-15 25-30 40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 857	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 12/21 30-	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4	1	5
1908. 2 23	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	6
3 10 36	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	7
4 10 36	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 151	4	8 20 80
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 151	1	DEAD
1909. 2 11	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 43.80	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 11 45	3 5 76 33	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 16	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME

Mathews, John C.

Certificate No.

546536

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 9 O V Cav and I 5 V.R.C.

Disability

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 2, 1921.		CE		FEB 20 1924	37 MAR 24 1924
Feb 20 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1924 payable to widow Rebecca A. Matthews, difference in name no bar.				1335 Liverpool St. N.S. Pittsburgh Pa.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Mathews John C.

Certificate No.

546536

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt L 9 O V Cav and I 5 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	20	July 10	20 Mar 91	Inc.	50	Mar 1, 1920	
Revised	16	20 May 12	15 Sept 12	Inc.	12	Apr 2, 1921	June 16, 1921
INCREASED	21	Oct 14, 1913	FEB 16 1914				
Fees:	27	Oct 14, 1918					
	38	JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:	C. H.		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	MAR 18 1914		JUN 28 1921		Home: C. H.		

6-681

NAME JOHN C MATHEWS
Certificate No. 546536
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH											
FEBRUARY		7 CH											
MARCH													
APRIL	9	CH											
MAY	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH											
JULY	9	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH											
OCTOBER	8	CH											
NOVEMBER	8	CH											
DECEMBER	6	CH											

NAME: John C Mathews					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 546536				
Last paid to:					Rate: 72									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 D	1911. 1 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1915. 1 15 114 CH	1919. 1 9 216 CH	1923. 1 1 36 D	1927. 1 1 36 D	1931. 1 1 36 D	1935. 1 1 36 D	1939. 1 1 36 D	1943. 1 1 36 D	1947. 1 1 36 D	1951. 1 1 36 D	1955. 1 1 36 D	1959. 1 1 36 D	1963. 1 1 36 D
2 2 36 D	2 2 11 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 11 114 CH	2 2 10 7 72 CH	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 10 36 D
3 3 9 36 D	3 3 15 64 ⁵⁰ CH	3 3 12 114 CH	3 3 11 8 72 CH	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D	3 3 9 36 D
4 4 36 D	4 4 14 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 12 114 CH	4 4 12 7 72 CH	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D	4 4 36 D
1908. 1 1 9 36 D	1 1 11 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 13 114 CH	1 1 9 72 CH	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D	1 1 9 36 D
2 2 1 36 D	2 2 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 12 114 CH	2 2 9 72 CH	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D	2 2 1 36 D
3 3 10 36 D	3 3 14 64 ⁵⁰ CH	3 3 14 163 ²⁰ CH	3 3 8 72 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 36 D
4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 13 150 CH	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.	4 4 16 C. H.
1909. 1 1 10 36 D	1 1 17 C. H.	1 1 12 150 CH	1 1 Payment Card	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 17 C. H.	1 1 12 150 CH	1 1 Payment Card	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 17 C. H.	1 1 12 150 CH	1 1 Payment Card	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 17 C. H.	1 1 12 150 CH
2 2 11 36 D	2 2 12 C. H.	2 2 13 150 CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 11 36 D	2 2 12 C. H.	2 2 13 150 CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 11 36 D	2 2 12 C. H.	2 2 13 150 CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 11 36 D	2 2 12 C. H.	2 2 13 150 CH
3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 C. H.	3 3 12 64 CH	3 3 4 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 C. H.	3 3 12 64 CH	3 3 4 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 C. H.	3 3 12 64 CH	3 3 4 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 10 C. H.	3 3 12 64 CH
4 4 17 49 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 1 16 CH	4 4 17 49 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 1 16 CH	4 4 17 49 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 1 16 CH	4 4 17 49 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH
1910. 1 1 10 36 D	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 2 16 CH	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 2 16 CH	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 2 16 CH	1 1 10 36 D	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH
2 2 10 36 D	2 2 16 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	2 2 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 16 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	2 2 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 16 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	2 2 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 2 16 CH	2 2 10 36 D	2 2 16 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	2 2 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH
3 3 10 36 D	3 3 15 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	3 3 11 110 ⁷⁰ CH	3 3 3 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 15 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	3 3 11 110 ⁷⁰ CH	3 3 3 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 15 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	3 3 11 110 ⁷⁰ CH	3 3 3 16 CH	3 3 10 36 D	3 3 15 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	3 3 11 110 ⁷⁰ CH
4 4 10 36 D	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 Int. 114 CH	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 10 36 D	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 Int. 114 CH	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 10 36 D	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 Int. 114 CH	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 10 36 D	4 4 12 64 ⁵⁰ C. H.	4 4 Int. 114 CH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews John C* 25222

Certificate No. *883715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1904~~

Service: *Ord A 30 This*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Feb 27 '07</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>	Reissue	19	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					25	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>	
					30	<i>8 Jan. 1918</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2641210 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.* 33515

Former Roll No. *43,594* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews John C* 2305

Certificate No. *1162721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *I I 158 Ind I*

Disability: *Mal Foss and Dis Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Jan 00</i>					
		<i>1713 July 05</i>					
		<i>1614 Sept 10</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *25. Fitz 'D*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/26/16* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/5/16 payable to widow Nellie B. 7/13*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

NAME: <i>John C Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>883715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2 10 28 ²³		2 10 36		2 4 75		2 2	
3 10 36		3 10 36		3 4 75		3 3	
4 15 36		4 9 36		4 4 75		4 4	
1 9 36		1 8 36		1 4 75		1 1	
2 10 36		2 8 36		2 4 75		2 2	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3 4 75		3 3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1 GROUP 1		1 1	
2 13 36		2 4 36		2 2		2 2	
3 17 36		3 1 75		3 3		3 3	
4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4		4 4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1 1		1 1	
2 12 36		2 4 75		2 2		2 2	
3 12 36		3 4 75		3 3		3 3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4		4 4	

NAME: <i>John C Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1162721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
2		2 6 48		2 4 48		2 2	
3		3 12 48		3 4 48		3 3	
4		4 7 48		4 4 48		4 4	
1 13 48		1 13 48		1 4 48		1 1	
2 7 48		2 7 48		2 7/19 1227		2 2	
3 7 48		3 7 48		3 <i>mc</i>		3 3	
4 7 48		4 7 48		4 GROUP 2		4 4	
1 4		1 4		1 1		1 1	
2 4		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 4		3 4		3 3		3 3	
4 4 48		4 4 48		4 4		4 4	
1 4 48		1 4 48		1 1		1 1	
2 4 48		2 4 48		2 2		2 2	
3 4 48		3 4 48		3 3		3 3	
4 4 48		4 4 48		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Mathews John D.

Certificate No.

570751

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Co G 104 Or Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	30 Apr 07				
Inc	25	16 Jan 11	4 Feb 11				
	30	20 May 12	27 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

June 7, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4383558 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No.

3483-02

Home:

6-651

NAME:

Mathews John E

Certificate No.

275437

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Hospital Howard 10, Ohio T.E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10 Apr 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1907

Remarks:

Claim at Columbus Ohio

Former Roll No.

1757 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-651

NAME: *Mathews, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. 161 Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

(ISSUES.)

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1541 Mar 1907					
		<i>2013 Aug 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4633* JUN 27 1890 *W* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826.907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

(ISSUES.)

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Order Dated November 16, 19**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>826907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 TH	1915. 1	11 60 W.H.	1919. 1	
2		2	17	2	12 60 W.H.	2	
3		3	17	3	16 60 WH	3	
4		4		4	11 60 WH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	14 60 WH	1920. 1	
2	9	2		2	17 60 WH	2	
3		3	28	3	14 60 WH	3	
4		4	31 W.H.	4	13 60 WH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	15 60 WH	1921. 1	
2	11	2	16 W.H.	2	14 60 WH	2	
3		3	18 W.H.	3	60	3	
4		4	19 60 W.H.	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 60 W.H.	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1	
2	11	2	12 60 W.H.	2		2	
3		3	12 60 W.H.	3		3	
4		4	14 60 W.H.	4		4	

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATHEWS, JOHN E. alias EDWARD MASTERS**

Certificate No. **1130799** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Port. & 2nd U.S.C. Vol Cav.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 15 1907	JAN 29 1908				
		Apr 16 21 Jan 1913	20 Apr 1914				
		and to end Dec. 20, 1913 date of death					
Fees: Payable to Mary J. Mathews widow \$500				Keller, Va.			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 19 1913				Bureau notified: JAN 28 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: Keller Va.							
Former Roll No. APR 23 1914 ORIGINAL				Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Mathews John H.**

Certificate No. **796.077** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pr. Co 5th and Co 1st Cal I**

Guardian: **G. W. Nottingham**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Nov. 1915**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Probate Ct. Multnomah Co. Ore**

102 Front St Portland Ore

73.76 10/11/15 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$800.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 2. 14	Sept 10. 15	Heir Mathews	Apr 2 nd 14	Dec 4. 15
				Daddy Roosevelt Mathews	Apr 2 nd 14	Sept 21. 17
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: OCT 19 1917		
Remarks:						
Portland Oregon 102. Front St.						
Former Roll No. SEP 1 1915						

6-678

NAME:

JOHN E. MATHEWS alias EDWARD MASTERS

Certificate No.

1130799

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 16 -

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	10 36	1	12	1		1		1		1	
2	6	2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	9	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	9	1	DEAD.	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	5/11/450 ⁸⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John H. Mathews

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

796.077

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

C. W. Nottingham, Edn

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	11/15/273 ⁰⁷ H	3	23 ret mit 2 to 13	3	13.1.15	3	
4		4		4	11/4/648	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4/1 42 ⁰⁷	1		1		1	
2		2		2	X 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	25 84	3	18 5/17/15	3		3	
4		4		4	28 42	4		4		4	
1		1		1	Account filed	1		1		1	
2		2		2	8/24 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	18 42	3		3		3	
4		4		4	10/11 840	4	Ending Sept. 24, 1917	4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, John H.* 23554-D 9891 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958, 184* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *ARMY INVALID.*

Disability: *Pri. Co G. 5th & 1st Cal. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. '04</i>	<i>16 Jan. '05</i>	<i>Rest to 8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>			<i>to end 10 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>			<i>Payable to Co. T. Nottingham Edm.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *The Dallas, Ore. Soldiers Home.* **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Roseburg Ore.*

SEP 25 1915 *344/7, 14422* Home: *Adm. H. - San Francisco* 6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Mathews, John H.*

Certificate No. *1059122* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 6 Ind 1 Cav*

Disability: *ARMY INVALID*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Mich 5-1925* Reported **APR 8 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

6-0572

NAME: **Mathews. John H** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **1059122** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pri 76 Ind Vol Cav**
 Disability:
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 18	19	May 1908	25 Feb 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	Nov 7, 1913	May 5, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 May 23, 1916					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1221 232				Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681			

NAME: **Mathews John H** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **2310**
 Certificate No. **1116165** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~
 Service: **P D 161 Ind**
 Disability: **Chro Diar. Dis Rect Res Typh fever.**
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 6 mch 07	26 Apl 1907				
Reis 18		June 30 - 1920	Feb 28 - 1921				
Fees: Emerson Lemen				Deduct 10 ⁰⁰ fee from Current pension pay to Emerson Lemen Order Pm 4/4 21. 7/12/21			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2087				Home: 3/19 6-681			

NAME: **John H Mathews** Certificate No. **1059122**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: **84 July 1909** Rate: **22⁵⁰ 32⁵⁰** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		880	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	5	65 ²⁸		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		2/1034-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36 41 ³⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **John H. Mathews** Certificate No. **1116165**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Remarks: **WILLIAM GRAY**

Last paid to: **10. 18**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3		4 30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		6 30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2		6 30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3		6 30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		7 30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mathews John J.

Certificate No.

229,433

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 8 Indpt Ohio S S

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 11 1921					
				Remarks: <i>Aug X 1924</i> <i>OK</i>			
Died <i>Aug 7 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 25 1924</i> payable to <i>Stella Powers</i>				<i>2705 Richmond St</i> <i>Mattoon</i> <i>Ill.</i>			

NAME:

Mathews John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

21284

Certificate No.

229433

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt 8 Indpt Co Ohio S.S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability:

Dis Resp Organs, Gen Debility Res of Measles
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
17	12	Jan 07	11	Re 1	16 ⁵⁰	Aug 5, 1912	Sept 24, 1918 ¹³
Inc 24	18	Feb 11	1		21 ⁵⁰	Feb 5, 1915	
					38	June 10, 1918	
Fees:	2 Q I Morgan 3/11			Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
				"	72 Apr 11, 1921 - June 25, 1921		
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	* Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates						
Former Roll No.	G.L. 22887			Home:			

6-681

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 751	1911. 1 671.07	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 772	2 772	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 772	3 772	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 772	4 772	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 772	1912. 1 772	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 772	2 772	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 772	3 772	3 4 72	3 4 151.20	3 4 72	3
4 772	4 772	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 11 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 51	4 4 72	4 5 139.20	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4	4	4

23934 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews John L

Certificate No. 281217 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt 47 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum, dis. of heart & partial paralysis res. of emstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 July 1898	29 Oct 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Feb 4 1909 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: Newton 412 E Walnut St Iowa

Former Roll No. 16092 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews John L.

Certificate No. 892399 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B 22 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Nov. 1907	7 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	27 Nov. 1908	2 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: FEB 2 - 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1910

Remarks: Reim. payable to Annie Bonnell. Scenery Hill, Pa.

P. D. 3. Order 13 July 1910

Former Roll No. 1020 A. 3 Home: Millsboro Pa.

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. Mathews</u>												Certificate No. <u>281217</u>							
Last paid for <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 90		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>John L. Mathews</u>												Certificate No. <u>282330</u>							
Last paid for <u>11/10/07</u> Rate: <u>\$15.15</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11/15/367		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 3970	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7/27 14 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburg

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews John M. 51045

Certificate No. 314 504 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil war

Service: Pri 12 Batty Wis L. A.

Disability: Chr. P. & Res. files & nearly total deafness of right ear & slight deafness of left ear. Res. in total of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 8	25	20 June 1894	26 Nov 1894				
Inc 40	40	16 Nov 1917	6 Oct 1917				

Died: Nov. 17, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1919

payable to widow: Jennie E. Mathews
302 Breeze Terrace
Madison, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 11/17/18 (3-8881) Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: 33587

Former Roll No. 36928 Home: MAR 17 1919 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews John P. 27010

Certificate No. 131369 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 1 and 19 Ohio C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 13	13	3 Mar 92		✓	38	JUN 10 1910	
Pri 14	14	11 Nov 12		✓	38	July 15, 1918	
INCREASE	62	MAY 10 1913			50	MAY 1 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Sept 16, 1920 Letter from wife to P. 1720 SEP 28 1920

Remarks: Frank E. Trout, Sdn.
App'd Nov. 9, 18, by P. 1720
Brown v. Co. Ohio 2000
Ly. Gl. with Auditor Mar. 1919.
check #3070266 for \$114,
dated Dec. 4, 1918, made
payable to gdn. Mar. 19, 1919.

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.
Dis. 7/25/18 6-681

NAME: <u>John M Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>314504</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 140</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		3				3				3		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		4				4				4		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	75		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		475		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John J Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>736369</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 21 50</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>50 Frank E. Trout, Yds</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	22	114 ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	20	114 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	20	114 ✓		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	49.50		4	16	114 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36		1	4	49.50	1920.	1	17	114 ✓	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	23	114 ✓		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	Inc. 57.67		3	15	163.20 ✓		3			
	4				4	18	37	M.H.	4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	37	M.H.	1	12	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14	37	M.H.	2	12	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	10	14	49.50	3	13	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	11	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	8	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	64.50		2				2			
	3				3	4	49.50		3	101.37		3				3			
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114.50		4				4		

NAME: *Mathews John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736369* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. & A. 9 or Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>3 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B.C. 10/25/11*

Died: Bureau notified: **UCT 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1877* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews John Posey* **31264 MEXICAN WAR** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. E. 3 Pmo. Mtd. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 Apr. 07</i>	<i>15 Aug. 07</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1911* Bureau notified: *June 5, 1911*

Remarks: *Ted C. Atwood, Co. Clk.*

Former Roll No. *246-6, 111-4, 453.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John O Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>736 369</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	Trans. to ...					4			4				4		
	1				1	Comr's order of ...					1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	GROUP 3					3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4			
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4			
	1	14	36		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John Posey Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>16797</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	74.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	GROUP 3					4				4				
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Mathews John Travis

Certificate No.

220,004

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & M 2 Pa Cav & M 1 Pa Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	May 20, 1922				
Died <u>Aug 2-1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 15 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Cinnie Mathews</u>				Died <u>Aug 2-1925</u> Reported <u>AUG 10 1925</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u> <u>RTD 1</u> <u>Dayton</u> <u>Pa.</u>		

NAME:

Mathews, John Travis

Certificate No.

220004

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1899

Service:

Pt C & M 2 Pa Cav and M 1 Pa Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Oct 1891	24 Jan 1893				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1065 18</u>				Home:			

NAME

JOHN TRAVIS MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

220004

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	B-4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

20 69 60

NAME:

John Travis Mathews

Certificate No.

220004

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 17	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 10	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 11	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 10	2	2	2	2
3 3	3 3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 8	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 11, (1912)

NAME: *Mathews John Travis* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *220004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Post 6 and M. 2 Co. Cav. and M. 1 Co. Prov. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 16</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>FEB 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 23 1915</i>
				<i>Revs 35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1918</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72. May 20-1920 Feb. 16-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. f.</i>				Home: <i>APR 1 1915</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews John Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *507558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. D. 174 "Ohio" I.D.*

Disability: *8 sgt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-14</i>		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>July 1913</i>	
				<i>225</i>		<i>1918</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1550 xx May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 13. 1922</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4800</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>John Travis Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>220004</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>16 30 35 50 77</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	90	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 65	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <u>John T. Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>507558</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>16 30 35 50 77</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	5 58 75	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	Inc. 4 80 40	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME:

Mathews, John W.

Certificate No.

1210 741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr. 67 " U. S. C. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	July 8 1921	Oct 17, 1922				

Fees:

\$20. Byington & Wilson. 8/12/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Aug. 29. 1922-

Bureau notified:

3-1881-

DEC 5-

Remarks:

Died 8/29 1922 Accrued order dated July 18-1923

Christina S. Mathews

#630 South St. Honolulu. Hawaii.

Former Roll No.

OGI 2-1522

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathews, John W.G.

Certificate No.

604880

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

Pt B 9 Ky V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Feb. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	6 Jan. 1908	17 Apr. 1908				
Reis	20	22 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Atty None

Atty. none Atty none

ed 7/1 1913 Accrued order dated 6/15/13
payable to widow Mathews

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

July 13 1913 July 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Northtown, Ky.
28624-Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: John W. Mathews				Certificate No. 1210741			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Fee 223.
Fee 186
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: John W. G. Mathews				Certificate No. 604880			
Last paid to: Rate: 15-20-25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

7/11

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mathews John W. G.* (3-P. A. 3.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *770364* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service of Soldier: *Pri B 9 Oky Cav.*

Guardian: *Martha K. Mathews*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 10-1913</i>	<i>FEB 10 1914</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc 6, May 1, 1920

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Eliza May July 10-1913 May 13-1922

Transferred to: *Final rest 5/22/22.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *U. S. G. Vanfleet.*

GROUP 2

6-678

NAME: **MATHEWS, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **437747** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. A-119" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	FEB 25 1907	MAY 24 1907

Rec'd 24 March 1907
Received order dated 19 July 07
Payable to widow Eliza

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Mar. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to RA 14 June 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CW* Home:

6-681

NAME: John H. G. Mathews (deceased) No. 364
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: MINOR Martha G. Mathews
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1142	1919. 1 12 42	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 13 42	2 22 42	2	2
3	3	3 14 42	3 8 42	3	3
4	4	4 13 42	4 8 42	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 15 42	1 9 42	1	1
2	2	2 12 42	2 10 42	2	2
3	3	3 11 42	3 11 11020	3	3
4	4	4 14 42	4 12 108	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 12 42	1 10 108	1	1
2	2	2 23 42	2 10 108	2	2
3	3	3 11 42	3 12 108	3	3
4	4	4 13 42	4 10 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 10 42	1 8 108	1	1
2	2	2 22 42	2 11 108	2	2
3	3	3 20 42	3 20 12	3	3
4	4	4 16 42	4	4	4

Account filed
 Account filed
 Ending

NAME: JOSEPH MATHEWS Certificate No. 437747
 Last paid to: 47mchoy Rate: 12 Remarks: @ S. C. W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.
 GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matthews Joseph*

Certificate No. *437747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. A-119" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Affection L. eye - chr. diarr. - res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Jan. 1889</i>	<i>21 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dis. 100% 6. 11. 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8485* Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Joseph*

Certificate No. *730499* ARMY IN' ALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

X Service: *Pr. D A. 9" N. 3" N.Y. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept 1890</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

X *on June 19 Apr. 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: Joseph Matthews Certificate No. 437747

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph Matthews Certificate No. 730.499

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907. Rate: 23

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mathews Joseph</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>933570</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Pr 197 IV.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1966</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Mathews Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>933570</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Dr. J. 197' O.P.C.</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB 6, '07</i>	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. <i>13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis. <i>13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Joseph Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>933570</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMNS
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Joseph Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>933570</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	34 13		3	5	36		3	4	53		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	15		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	36			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Joseph

Certificate No.

963737

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 107 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Mch 2, 1927

Reported

MAR 10 1927

NAME

Mathews Joseph

Certificate No.

963.737

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)
1292

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. I, 107 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 27/97	June 10/98	INCREASE	16	Feb. 2 - 1914	Aug. 20-1914
REISSUE	12	April 1/10	Apr. 20/10		20	Feb. 2 - 1918	
"	14	May 23/12	Oct. 25/12		24	Feb. 2 - 1923	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Feb. 2, 1920	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

48.

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH MATHEWS

Certificate No.

963737

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

963.737

Last paid to:

1292

Date:

8 12 11 46:20

30 35 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
INC 4 90 ³³	1 6 36	1 4 48	INC 4 90 ³³	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 105	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 19 36 ⁷³	3 4 48	3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150 ⁰⁰	4 6 46 ⁷³	4 4 48	4 4 150 ⁰⁰	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 42	INC 4 48 ²⁷	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 42 ²³	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Joseph 25365 33693

Certificate No. 969578 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. H 30 H is.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	21 Feb. 1907.	MAY 18 1907	Died	Sept. 11 1915	Accrued order dated	Dec. 1 1915
Inc	20	20 Sept 07	17 Jan 08	payable to widow	<u>Louise T. C. Mathews J.</u>		
Reis	30	18 May 1912	July 25, 1912	<u>Omro, Wisconsin</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/11/15</u> <u>8921728</u> <u>OCT 4 1915</u> <u>Canceled.</u>				Home: <u>DEC 11 1915</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>43798</u>				Home: <u>DEC 11 1915</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Joseph B ~~25365~~ 550

Certificate No. 854947 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 172 On 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	26 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	25 May 12	16 Dec 12				
Inc.	18	Oct. 12 1914	McK 4 1915				
Fees: <u>21 Oct. 12. 1919</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 28. 1919</u> <u>JUN 12 1919</u> <u>3-700</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Apr. 28 '19</u> <u>Sarah M. Mathews</u> <u>West Union, Ohio.</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1915</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2020-02</u> <u>AUG 1 1919</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1915</u>			

NAME: Joseph Mathews				Certificate No. 969578			
Last paid to: 12 25 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2 11/6 4 30		2 5 60		2 4 90		2	
3 10 45		3 5 60		3 4 90		3	
4 9 45		4 5 60		4 4 90		4	
5/5 17 33		1 5 60		TO DATE OF DEATH			
1 10 60		2 5 60		1920. 2		1924. 2	
2 8 60		3 5 60		3		3	
4 9 60		4 8 90		4		4	
1 7 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2 7 60		2		2		2	
3 7 60		3		3		3	
4 6 60		4 4		4		4	
1 8 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2 6 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 6 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 6 60		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME: Joseph B Mathews				Certificate No. 854947			
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 12 18 30				Remarks: 253.550			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 90		2	
3 9 49.20		3 11 36		3 4 90		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 8/8 55.96		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		GROUP 3			
3 9 36		3 11 36		2		2	
4 9		4 4		3		3	
1 11 36		1 45		4		4	
2		2 45		1		1	
3 11 36		3 4 45		2		2	
4 11 36		4 4		3		3	
1 11 36		1 45		4		4	
2		2 45		1		1	
3 10 36		3 4 45		2		2	
4 12 36		4 4 45		3		3	
		4 4 90		4		4	

NAME:

Mathews

Joseph H.

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38,248.

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912,
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Actg 3d Asst Engr.

U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 1907	15 July 1907	Reis	18	20 May 1912	2 July 1913
					24	3 Dec 1912	
					30	3 Dec 1917	
Fees:	Reis	Notes					dec 8-1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 16 - 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1920

Remarks:

Jan 16 1920 Accrued order dated APR 1 1921
 to widow Lizzie Wade Mathews

1305 Oak St.
 Oakland, Calif.

Former Roll No.

A.J. 81/8

APR 15 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME.

Joseph H. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

38248

Last paid to:

June 07

Rate:

12.24 38 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8/24 16 40		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3 4 36		3 17 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 8		3 8	
4 6 36		4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 5 36		1 4 72		1 120		1 1		1 1	
2 8 36		2 15 36		2 4 72				2 2		2 2	
3 5 36		3 5 36		3 4 72				3 3		3 3	
4 5 36		4 4 36		4 4 72		DEAD		4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4		1 4 72		5/7 57 33		1 1		1 1	
2 4 36		2 8/12 11/1 36		2 4 72		c		2 2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 72		GROUP 3		3 3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 4 72		4 4 72 20				4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4 90				1 1		1 1	
2 6 36		2 4 72		2 4 90				2 2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 118				3 3		3 3	
4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 120				4 4		4 4	

NAME: *Mathews, Julia*

Certificate No. *548697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, James*

Service: *Pr H Green Co Mo Hds*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Mch 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1916* Bureau not filed: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3624084 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *456*

6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Julia* CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *915621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Culbert W*

Service: *Pt E 3 N Y Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	<i>Apr 27 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Reis	50	<i>July 2 1926</i>	<i>Aug 17 1926</i>			

Died: *April 23, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:

4-6574

NAME: <i>Juda Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>348694</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME **JULIA MATHEWS**
 Certificate No. **915621**
 Fees

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME:

Mathews Julia

Certificate No.

915.621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Gilbert W.

Service:

Co. E. 2nd N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 30 Apr 27, 1922 June 30, 1922

Fees:

No fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8 1922

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Julia F

Certificate No.

873500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Priv. 2d 44th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 25 Jan 31-1919 July 21-

Fees:

None

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 16-1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>915621</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1911.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1912.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1913.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1914.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1915.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1916.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1917.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1918.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1919.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1920.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1921.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1922.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1923.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1924.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1925.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1926.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1927.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1928.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1929.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1930.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Julia F Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>273500</i>														
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1911.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1912.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1913.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1914.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1915.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1916.		1				1				1				1					

NAME: <i>Julius M. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>612.223</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Julius F. Mathews</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>887/90</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FILE NO. WC 5-90-662

..... FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Mathews Kate

Certificate No.

610,059

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi R.

Service

Muscr. Bd. 7" N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 13, 1927

Reported

MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

KATE MATHEWS

Act of May 1, 1920

610059

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLet to be
A-3-1081 7/19/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *640059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi R.*

Service: *Musen Bde. 7. 24 Vbar*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Feb. 1906	29 May 1906			
	12	APR 15 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1919				
	inc	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Kate* SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. *590662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P K 28 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2	22	Jan'y 1906	17 May 1906	Mary B	No Increase	To continued during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow #3276*

Former Roll No. *11117* 6-679

NAME: *Kate Mathews*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *610059*

MAY to: 4- 1909

Rate: *12* 20 *25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2
3 4 36	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 80	3
4 4 36	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 8 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 14 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GRU...		
			TO AUG. 4, 1920		

NAME: *Kate Mathews*

3277

Certificate No. *590662*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2*

Remarks: *Widow #3276*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 CHICAGO	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mathews Katherine C. 41596-R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707496* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harvey Mathews*

Service: *P. 10 1" U.S. Sharpshooters*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12.</i>		<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10. J. A. Shepherd & Co. Catalogue*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *8/18/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 22, 1911.*

Remarks: *1898 Vallejo St. City.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Mathews L Barby* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *949391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt & Sgt E 38 U S Col Inf* 6-653

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 19 1923</i>	<i>June 2 1924</i>			

Died: *May 21, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 8 1926*

Remarks:

NAME:

Katherine C. Mathews

Certificate No.

707496

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 25 26	3 10 7 26	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

L Barby Mathews

Certificate No.

949391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE		10, 255	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477 514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 4. 8' Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Law</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 99</i>	<i>6 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 24 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 24 1917</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. 2*

Died: *May 21 1915* Death reported by P. M. *Fenton Mich*

Remarks: *W*

Died *May 21 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 28 1915* *Buy 317 Fenton Mich*

ayable to widow *Mary J Mathews*

Former Roll No. *2339* OCT 30 1915 Home: **13179** 6-681

NAME: **Mathews Laura A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **563,347** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William S**

Service: **Musc Band 5 Conn** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	50	AUG 4 1926						

Died: *Aug 9-1929*

Reported: **SEP 18 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lafayette Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>477 514</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>21 5-0</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		6450	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		6450		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		11/3/15 5590		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	6450		3		Inc.		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	6450		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	6450		4				4				4		

NAME **LAURA A. MATHEWS,**

Certificate No.

563347

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-2574						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Laura A.*

Certificate No. *563,347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Musc. Band 5 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		21 Oct. 1903	25 Nov. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						
NOV 28 1915						

NAME: *Mathews, Lavinia E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28863.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R. Sterns.*

Service: *Capt. F. 29 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Paul 20		Sep 25-1916	Mar 2-1918.			
		25 Oct 6-1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Stom.</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13-1921</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews Leander**

Certificate No. **717754** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P 062 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	8 mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1910** Bureau notified: **July 26 1910** Com card of **Aug 3 1910**
 Remarks: **Hidalgo Ill** as to **Death**

Accd dated Oct 7, 1910
Widow Emma

Former Roll No. **36402 (ag)** Home: **?**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews Lefford**

Certificate No. **440,329** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt D 1 Ark V Inf**

Disability: **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar 14 1921				Mar 23 1926	Apr 10 1926
						Remarks: ch	

6-6571

NAME:

Leander Mathews

14990

Certificate No.

717754

Last paid to:

4 Oak 1907 @ 6 (a8)

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 1					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/2 41 20	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 JHT	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 NBN	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 AMF	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 SER	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 SER	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 1 N. D. B.	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 S. E. R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 S. E. R.	3	3	3	3	3
4 11/1/1910 4.40	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

LEFFORD MATHEWS

Certificate No.

440329

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Lefford*

Certificate No. *440389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt D 1 Ark V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Entered service 1907, 3 years of active service, 1st class, 1st class, 1st class.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Lefford*

Certificate No. *440329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt D 1 Ark V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3358* **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lefford Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>440329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 27</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5857
Paid in full 4/12/13
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Lefford Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>440329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT F. S. 6. 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4400
12
9
11
11
12
11
11
11

SPECIAL ACT. APR
GROUP 2

NAME:

Mathews, Lifford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440389

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

PR 1st Ark V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 40		3 Mch 1913	1 Apr 1913				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
"	72	Mch. 14-1921	Mch. 30-1921				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

30 days pay May 1, 1920

Former Roll:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lefford Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

440389

Last paid to:

Rate:

50.72.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 120 4 120	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 120 4 <i>4</i> 120	1923. 2 9 4 72 3 10 4 72 4 11 4 72 5 12 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 120 4 <i>4</i> 120	1920. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 151 4 <i>4</i> 150	1924. 1 1 4 72 2 2 4 72 3 3 4 72 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 <i>No Pa</i> 2 1940 ⁶⁷ 3 4 <i>4</i> 120	1917. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 120 4 <i>4</i> 120	1921. 1 <i>4</i> 150 2 <i>4</i> 186 ⁶⁷ 3 <i>4</i> 216 4 <i>4</i> 216	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 <i>4</i> 120 4 <i>4</i> 120	1918. 1 <i>4</i> 120 2 <i>4</i> 120 3 120 4 <i>4</i> 120	1922. 1 <i>4</i> 216 2 <i>4</i> 216 3 <i>4</i> 216 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

Mathews, Lena

Certificate No.

15.290.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Napoleon Bonaparte Mathews

Service:

3rd Class Boy U.S.S. Harriet Lane

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	<i>19 Dec 1901</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Eases:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1883

NAME:

Lena Mathews

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 10, 1908

15.290

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

18 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	6 40 27			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	6 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8 36			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4 42			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11 4 27		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	8 4 27			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	5			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Leonard*

Certificate No. *541109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *11 Mo 96*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/27/00*

Former Roll No. *5143* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Leroy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *939245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 4 Corpl D 76 Ohio 96*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>	<i>rr</i>
		<i>19 21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: *26 Mch 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 13/19 payable to widow. Beta Co.*

Former Roll No. *5149* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

DEC 18 1919

NAME: *Leonard Mathews* Certificate No. *547709*

Last paid to: *20.* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
12	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 DIED 23 Aug. 1909	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Compounded Sept 1910
REPORTED SEP 10 1909

NAME: *Leroy Mathews* Certificate No. *939245*

Last paid to: *27 25.* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 1/8 34 17	4	4
1	1	1 4 57	1 26	1	1
1908. 2 9	2 11	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 Inc.	4	4
1 11	1	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 11	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 14	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 14	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

3-10-11
2-11-11

NAME

Mathews Letetia M.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

775,359

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Norris

Service

Pt K 1 W Va Cav

0-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 1, 1920

Died

Feb 3, 1929

Reported

FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Letetia M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

775,359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Norris

Service:

Pt K 1 W Va Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Mch 20-14

May 13-14

Inc 50 Mch 1, 1920

1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Rees:

Nogre

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-679

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

[illegible]

NAME: Mathews, Littleton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23687 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 380607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: Pri. 54 - 1 Ore Inf.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	8	17 Sept 1902	24 June 1903	30	June 10, 1918		
Pri.	12	2 Mar. 1909	24 Mar. 1909	35	Feb 18, 1919		
Pri.	14	29 Mar. 1910	25 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 16 - 18 Feb 1918 20 - 18 Feb 1919 24 - 18 Feb 1922				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>SAN FRANCISCO.</u>				Bureau notified: _____			
Died: <u>Nov 2 1921 - 1081</u>				Remarks: <u>Roseburg, Ore.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>923/200/10, 197/12, 455/14, a. 1791/15, 14580</u>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: Mathews, Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 291,379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DE.
 Name of Soldier: Eugene H.
 Service: Pri. A. 47
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 July 1890	14 May 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: _____				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <u>July 14 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>(Check No. 5089821 Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2</u>				JAN 10 1917		

6-679

NAME: Littleton Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 380607
 Last paid to: Rate 20 35 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 92.67	1923. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 105
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 105
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 105
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 166.50	3 4 166.50	3 4 166.50
4 10 24	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8 24	1 4 36	1 4 50.13	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 36 ²⁷	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: LIZZIE MATHEWS, Act of April 19, 1908. 9117 Certificate No. 291,379
 Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME:

Mathews, Lizzie

Certificate No.

311392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Oct 27, 1890.
APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Noble Mathews

Service:

Pt (Cook) A 3" Ohio Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		31 July, 1890	27 Oct. 1891
12		19 Oct. 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 1, 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 25 1919

Remarks:

M

Former Roll No.

6560

payable to

Reimbursement order dated Dec 8-19
Annie Mathews 1919.

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Lizzie

Certificate No.

786.330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John K. Mathews

Service:

Private 2nd Saddler Co I 11th Regiment Indiana Cavalry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 13, 1910	February 13, 1915

Died Mar 20, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jan 15, 1917
payable to Arthur M. Fisher, Jr.

Fees:

No Atty.

Jamesville, Wis.
307-Jackson Bldg

Transferred from:

GR...

Transferred to:

Died:

3/20/16

Bureau notified:

1916

Remarks:

Lizzie J. Mathews
Arthur M. Fisher - Jan 15, 1917
Rock Co Hist Soc

Former Roll No.

ap 9 1915 - bond \$1000 - ch 43/15

Authority filed with... Apr 1915... voucher.

6-679

APR 7 1915

NAME: <i>Lizzie Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>311392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	<i>12/19 73 33</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<i>76</i>
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	4 36	4	<i>48 213</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Lizzie Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.330</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 13 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Arthur M. Fisher</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>APR 29 692 40</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>8/3 36</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>NOV 13 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>FEB 3 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>FEB 8 30 80</i>	1921. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mathews Lizzie Wade

Certificate No.

898.279

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

NOT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor:

Joseph W.

Service:

Acting Third Asst Engr.

U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 15		Feb 2. 1920	Apr 1. 1921
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1921

6-676

NAME:

Mathews Lizzy

DEAD.

~~1903~~

Certificate No.

608 142

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Mathews

Service:

Capt. E. 48th Ind. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Feb. 1906	23 Apr. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

July 27, 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

369

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Lois

Certificate No.

658 995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

As Civil War Act of March 3, 1901, as amended by Act of Feb. 28, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Newton L. Clark

Service:

Pri. B. 1 N.Y. L. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Jan. 1908	22 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 2, 1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8294

JAN 23 1917

6-679

NAME:

Lizzy Mathews

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

608.142

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4

NAME:

Lois Mathews

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Certificate No.

658995

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 26 30

Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901, as amended by

Act of Feb. 28, 1913.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.57	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Corinda*

Certificate No. *722822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Mathews*

Service: *Pvt. B III Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>10 22 1913</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		
				<i>Post Office</i>		
				<i>Amount \$</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26, 1913.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1913</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Tryonville Pa</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>2659006 Oct 4/13</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>Tryonville, Pa.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Louisa*

Certificate No. *275436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Widow*

Name of Soldier: *Anson Mathews*

Service: *Pvt. B 126 reg 201.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 89</i>	<i>18 Sept 90</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 June 09.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 Aug. 09-3-798-7/31/09.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rorinda Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>722822</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5/23 360</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>0 30</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>7</i>	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>9</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>9</i>	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>17 1/2</i>	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>Sept 26</i>	1918.	1		<i>1913</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>00</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>275436</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Louisa* MAY 1, 1920 2704

Certificate No. *288711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse M Mathews*

Service: *Dep 420 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		128 May 1905	June 1907			
INC. 30		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Gas City Kansas*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3-594* JAN 11 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mathews, Louisa M Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 537016 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pt B 47 Wis

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 14, 1928*

Reported: SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Louisa Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>288711</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1</i> APR 19 <i>18</i> Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	77			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
	1				1	15	9-1		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2	4	30
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	81		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		

NAME: LOUISA M. MATHEWS.		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 537016		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP.. 1.	
RATE—	30		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Louisa M.* 91547 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *537816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John M.*
 Service: *Pr. B. 4, Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 July 1902</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12660* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Lucretia S.* 41620 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *3817996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Lemuel F.*
 Service: *Pr. D, 112 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(C)</i>	8	<i>3 Mar. '92</i>	<i>26 Aug '93</i>	<i>Lucy L.</i>	<i>3 May '92</i>	<i>28 Apr '97</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 16, 1910*

Remarks: *163 E. 50th St., Portland, Or*
305 Melrose St - Walla Walla - Wash
L.A. Mathews, Mosier, Ore.

Former Roll No. *82/114 - 129/114 - 117/6* 6-679

NAME: *Louisa M. Mathews*

Certificate No.

537016

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 60	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 23 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75.	3 4 90	3	3
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920	4	4

NAME:

Lucretia S. Mathews

Certificate No.

381,996

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mathews, Lucy C

Certificate No.

310,765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James A

Service:

P.B. 48 Ky Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	17	Sept 90	22 Oct 91
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Mar 24, 1917	Reimbursement order dated Feb. 2, 1918	
payable to W. A. Mathews		
20 40 mt. allowed	Rosebud	Ill.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/24/17

Bureau notified:

DEC 10 1917

Remarks:

FEB 7 1918

Former Roll No.

18472

NAME:

Mathews Lucy C

Certificate No.

833335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv + Corpl. G. 91 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	June 10	1915	Nov 1-1917
25	Oct. 6	1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

none
GROUP 2

* NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Lucy C Mathews</u>				8423				Certificate No. <u>310765</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.T.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2	12 N.D.	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	12 S.E.R.	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S.E.R.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	10 M.A.	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	15 L.O.	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4 L.O.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3	10	NT	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	14	N. D. B.	2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3			3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <u>Lucy C. Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>833335</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3	
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
	3			3				3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3	
	4			4				4	4	90	4	4	30	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	
	3			3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	
	4			4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4	

NAME

Mathews, Lydia T. b.

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800.604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Mathews

Service:

First Lieutenant Co H 30th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		October 11, 1915	December 1, 1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP i

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 26, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917
DEC 11 1915

6-679

NAME:

Mathews, Mabelda H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

498487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APR 1890.
Act June 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James H. Mathews

Service:

Co D 144th Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		8 Mch 1900	23 Aug. 1900
INC. 12		19 Apr. 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 14-1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0617

6-679

NAME:

Lydia T. Mathews

Certificate No.

800.604

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1 24 33 20	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 GROUP 1.	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Mahulda H. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

498487

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 29 14 93	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 14 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Margaret (Mrs.)*

Certificate No. *27471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Mathews* Evidence of *Edith* filed Feb. 1909

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Reg. Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mich. 86</i>	<i>5 Jan 67</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>8/6/14</i>				MAILED <i>27 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Widow of Mathews Com.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Margaret* **14492**

Certificate No. *407 560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *George Mathews*

Service: *Pvt B 9 Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Apr 1891</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>29 Mich. 1915</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5578</i>				6-679		
<i>IAN 10 1917</i>						

NAME: Margaret Mathews (Inmate) ¹⁰ Certificate No. 23471

Rate: 12 **CIVIL WAR** James A. Mathews Com

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	21	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	25	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	18	36	1913.	2	4	13	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	3/4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	6/6	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. Certificate No. 407560

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Margaret Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>794115</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		<u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2						
	3				3	17	80		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME	Margaret Mathews	SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No.	955050	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	none	

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER	2		4 30										
DECEMBER	5	1304	30										

CHECK CANCELED

[Signature]

NAME:

Mathews Margaret A

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No.

873 193

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Wilder

Service:

Dr. B. 30. Mich Ind.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mich 14, 1917	July 15, 1919
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1919

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Margaret J

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

476,449

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Perry D

Service:

O C 35 Ill Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 July 97	30 Mar 99

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18584

6-679

NAME:

Margaret A. Mathews

Certificate No.

873 093

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	T	2	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	8/8 633 ✓	2	120 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75 B.	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	33 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	44 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Margaret J Mathews

8480

Certificate No.

476449

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 A. M. F	1		1	GROUP 1.	1		1	
2		2	10 A. M. F	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12 S E R	3	CHICAGO.	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	14 AMT	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 600	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	13 S. E. R.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 M. T	2	discovery	2	30 7/11	2		2		2	
3		3	Reported	3	5 7/12	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Margaret G.*

Certificate No. *505105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Mathews*

Service: *Regt. 118. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1916, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>20 July 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1919 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>392 A. J.</i>						
				6-679		
				OCT 25 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *418,498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Matthews*

Service: *Corp. H, 9 N.Y. and Sgt. F and C, 28 Mass.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	<i>18 July 1895</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dif. in name no bar to paymt.</i>						
Died: <i>Nov. 2, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 4 1922</i>				<i>4. Farnham Ave.</i>		
payable to <i>Mary A. Lingley</i>				<i>Walterbury</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>47</i> NOV 9 1922				<i>Conn</i>		
				6-679		

NAME: <u>Margaret J. Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>505105</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 2 18 3 18 4 16	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 80	1919. 1 4 75 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 14 34 4 9 36	1912. 1 2 2 10 3 12 4 22 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 22 2 23 36 3 8/2 36 4 15	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 12 3 11 4 12	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <u>MARGRET MATHEWS,</u>					Certificate No. <u>418,498</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 10 3 11 4 5	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 80 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 10 3 13 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 80	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 10 3 13 4 10	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 7 3 12 4 12	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Mathews, Margaret E

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(2-P. A. 2)

52353

Certificate No.

521176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P B 52 His Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 19 June 01 14 Oct 01

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 23 1921

Bureau notified:

3-1091-3- SEP 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1918

6-879

NAME:

Margaret C. Mathews

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

521176

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DEC 4 1907

8 12

80 65 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 9 24 2 11 3 12 36 4 12 1 12 36 2 12 3 13 4 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 12 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 16 3 12 36 4 1 9 36 2 16 36 3 12 36 4 1 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 62.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 1 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

NAME:

Mathews, Maria

Certificate No.

18532

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor

Poland Mathews ^{alias} Richard Vitridge

Service:

Ldeman U.S. New Hampshire

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Mch 1904	12 Mch 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Recd J. W. Tallmadge & Co 3/22/07

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

About Oct 12-1913 →

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mathews Maria* **DECEASED.** 32,455- (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *265338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt H. 74" US C VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Aug 1889</i>	<i>3 Mch 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18/13* Death reported by P. M. at *--- DEC 22 1913* Bureau notified: Check No. *3194612* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Discontinue*

Former Roll No. *457* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Maria* 685 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476:801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Corpl H 48 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 17-1899</i>	<i>Apr 7-1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 23-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917* Check No. *4871611* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Mathews</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>263,338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	Columbus,	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>685 Maria Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>476.801</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mathews, Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
924,991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier:

Robert J.

Service:

Priv C, 2nd New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24, 1922	Dec 4, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mathews Mark

24202

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
489830

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Sqr 4 20 Ia Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 st Mch 1909	12 Apr 1909
Reis	20	20 Oct 1909	8 Nov 1909
Reis	22	22 May 1912	25 Jan 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 3 1913

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1913

Remarks:

Re: 1st Sqr 4 20 Ia Inf

Clinton Ia
628-11 Ave

Former Roll No.

23-808aX

Home:

6-681

NAME **Maria Mathews**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1902

Certificate No.
924,991

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-391

NAME:

Mark Mathews

Certificate No.

489830

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1917 @ 12 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-391

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Marquis L ~~755:080~~

Certificate No. 342.678 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl 76 0 v 8 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	19	19 mch 07	4 Dec 07				
Reis.	19	21 May 12	15 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Q 2

Died: Jan. 30, 1916. Bureau notified: 1916 Utica O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2189-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Mathews, Marshall P. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 250 759 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: PT B 3 1a 10 av

Disability: 1 10

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jul 13 1923	Oct 11 1923		
Inc	90	Dec 21, 1927	Feb 23, 1928		

Died: May 1928 Reported: JUN 10 1928

Remarks: CH 4

NAME: <u>Marquis S. Mathews</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>342.678</u>							
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>255.080</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9	87	1912.	1	11	36		1	4	57		1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57		1				1		
	2	3			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>MARSHALL P. MATHEWS,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>250759</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
GROUP I			
RATE—	372	90	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Mathews Marshall P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24206 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B. 3rd Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic malarial poisoning & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 June 1887</i>	<i>19 Sept 1887</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1917</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Donnellson*
Iowa

Former Roll No. *16-214* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mathews Martha* ✓ DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co 23 Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Aug 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1051-5-29-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *427.* 6-679

NAME:

Marshall P Mathews

Certificate No.

250759

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

16.2430

Remarks:

#0-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 48	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 7 43	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 12	2 6-6 7840	2 4 73	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 14	1 72	1 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4 72	3 4	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 178	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Martha Mathews ✓

DEAD

Certificate No.

518819

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 482	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 1236	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 1336	3	3	3	3	3
4 2436	4	4	4	4	4
1 1536	1	1	1	1	1
2 1336 Knoxville.	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10-6-18-11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME *Mathews, Martha*
 Certificate No. *700 212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Coh Co. K. 3rd U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr 1908	13 Apr 1910			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: *INC 25* OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 25/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1919*

Remarks: *X* *Buntyn, Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Mathews Martha*
 Certificate No. *738 309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Richard*
 Service: *Pt A 89 & E 26 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 4. 1925 @ 6:15 a.m.*
 Reported *OCT 13 1925*
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME

Martha Mathews

Certificate No.

700212

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 482 ^L	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 482 ^L	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 1 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 5/4 260 ⁶⁷	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

MARTHA MATHEWS

Certificate No.

738309

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

38309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Mathews, Richard

Service:

Co. A 8th & 5th Ind. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 17th 1918	
		18 19th 1918	18 Mch 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Martha A.

16788

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

P. I. 81 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Mch 86	24 Oct 67

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

11 July 1911

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. R. 18447

6-679

NAME: *Martha A. Mathews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *738329*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR 15 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Martha A. Mathews* Certificate No. *14230*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mathews, Martha A.

707

Certificate No.

284.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C

Service:

K. 10 22 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	12	Jul 5-1890	Mar 3-1891
		APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

11/7/12

P.M

Bureau notified:

APR 23 1912

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

4

NAME:

Mathews, Martha A

Certificate No.

586,194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John L

Service:

009 1 P 26 B Md Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		21 Nov 1904	23 Jan 1905
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 9, 1912

Bureau notified:

Aug 14, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18643

6-679

NAME: 707 <i>Martha A Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>284749</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha A Mathews</i>				8508				Certificate No. <i>586194</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 10 A. M. F	2	2	2	2						
3	3 14 N	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 18 S E R	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 JUL 1908	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 12	2	2	2	2	2						
3 10 NT	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 10 N. T	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9 N. T	2	2	2	2	2						
3 14 N. D. F	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

NAME:

Mathews, Martha A

Certificate No.

865.007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Harvey C.

Service:

Priv & 29th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 14 1918	March 22, 1919

Fees: M. E. Sanderson \$ 10 - APR 24 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Dec. 2, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR - 9 1919

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Martha E.

Certificate No.

431007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William Mathews

Service:

Priv and Corp'l, Co. 2, Potomac R. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	12	18 June 1890	23 Sept. 1896
		Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John W.	18 June 1890	10 Oct. 1908
Edgar W.	18 June 1890	29 Nov. 1910

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

4 May 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9992

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Mathews</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>865.007</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>24 116 67</i>	2				
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				

NAME: <i>Martha E. Mathews</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>431007</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 190</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6</i>		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4						
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 42</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>8 48</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>7 44 47</i>			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 41.73</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: **Mathews Martha E**

Certificate No. **676724** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Richard T**

Service: **P 101 9th Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Feb 1909	13 mch 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10 fee m & Lamb** ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Bureau not filed: **MAR 30 1921**

Died: **Jan. 26, 1921 (Letter)**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathews Martha E**

Certificate No. **873210** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Aaron B**

Service: **Pt A 30 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Jan 20, 1926** **30**

Reported: **FEB 0 1922**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Martha E. Mathews</i>				8513 ²				Certificate No. <i>676724</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 A. M.</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5/2 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 SER</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 NDB</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6/3 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>23 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>10/28 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>4/15 20 40</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15 NDB</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>2/21 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.18</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 N. T.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 N. T.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME	MARTHA E MATHEWS	Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.	873210	
Fees		
RATE— 30		GROUP 2
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	6-5574
JANUARY	4 30 4 30 4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH	4 30 4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30 4 30	
MAY	4 4 30 4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30 4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30 4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30 4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30 4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30 4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30 4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30 4 30	

NAME: <i>Mathews Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>873210</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron B.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. A. 30th Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Apr 10-1919</i>	<i>July 16-1919</i>
		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Thad A. Miller</i>		<i>16.00</i>	<i>8/1/19</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 24 1919 6-679			

NAME:

Martha C Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873210

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

CT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
			1 19 4 30		
			2 20 4 30		
			3 6 75		
			4 4 75		
			1 4 75		
			2 4 75		
			3 4 90.50		
			4 4 90		
			1 4 90		
			2 4 90		
			3 4 90		
			4 4 90		
			1 4 90		
			2 4 90		
			3 4 90		
			4 4 90		
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

matheus, martha J
NAVY WIDOW.

807

Certificate No.

10648

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Edward

Service:

1 bl B. U. S. S. Princeton Batteras + Adela

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 24-1895	June 4-1895			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried June 17, 1909, to Paul Singleton.

Former Roll No.

42

6-676

NAME:

807

martha j. matheus

Certificate No.

10648

Last paid to:

5/4/09

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Martha J

Certificate No. 51993 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathews William C

Service: Pr F 42 Mo U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12.	19 Apr. 1908	14 Sept 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 20-1916 **Bureau notified:** NOV 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 295731 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 675 6-679

NAME Mathews Martha J (3-P. A. 2a)

806012 **30** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Z.

Service Corp F 50 Mo Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30			

Died Sept-2-1930 **10/1/30** **11/28/30**

Reported SEP 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha J. Mathews
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 519936
19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Remarks: _____

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4			
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 2					1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
	1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1			
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4			

NAME **MARTHA J MATHEWS**
Certificate No. **806012**
Fees _____

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					

CH. CL.
CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *806012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*
 Service: *Capt. F 50 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17-1916</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Mathews Martha V.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *92156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Donn T. G.*
 Service: *1 Mi. B. 9- Reg- 600*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 3-1919</i>	<i>Oct-21-22</i>	<i>Glenn T. W.</i>	<i>May 3-1920</i>	<i>May 13-22</i>
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Deduct-sun. payments under minors cpl # 770364*
Act May
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: Martha J Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 806012

Last paid to: Rate: 17 21 30 Remarks: ACT APR 10 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 $\frac{7}{6}$ 6 80	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 48.43	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Martha J Mathews Certificate No. 721567

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

12 + 2 = 14
30 + 6 = 36
to May 15 - 1922
to May 15 - 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 18 3 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 1 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 2 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 3 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4

NAME:

Mathews Martin

(3-P. A. 1)
27-136

Certificate No.

690725

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P.D. 55 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Nov 06	29 Dec 06		21	7 July 17	JUL 1913
Reiss.			17 JAN 1913				
Reiss.		187 Oct 12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/28/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1917

3501334

FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Dec 28 1916

Reimbursement order dated

Jul 26-18

Date to

Blanche M. Palat

Former Roll No.

act 27-136.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Martin Mathews

Certificate No.

690745

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.18

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 536	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 636	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3 736	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4 736	4 4 54	4	4	4
1	1 736	1 4 54	1	1	1
2	2 1336	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3 736	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4 1836	4 4 54	4	4	4
1	1 1236	1 4 54	1	1	1
2	2 1136	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 54	3 102	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2	2 54	2 3/16 33-	2	2	2
3	3 4 54	3 H	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mathews Mary

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

9674

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Saller:

Patrick Mathews alias Fay

Service:

Coal Weaver No Ss No Car. and Ohio.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	7. Apr. 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 15, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 15 1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Mary Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>9674</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4-1908</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 86</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	<i>3 15 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 86</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90⁵⁰</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	4 80	1		1	
2	<i>12 months</i>	2	<i>4</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2	
3	<i>25 144</i> ✓	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 64 87</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	<i>Letter</i>
3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	<i>3-1081</i>
4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	<i>D 2119</i>

NAME:

Mathews Mary

Certificate No.:

370051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Felix alias Philip Mathews

Service:

Capt. N 38. Inf U. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

24 July 1890

7 April 1908

12 APR 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Died

2/18

1917

Reimbursement order dated

4/24/17

Payable to

Margaret Mathews

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Feb. 18-1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mathews Mary (incomp.)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

435902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Larino A.

Service:

Art. B 3 reg. V. L.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Dup. 8

15 Aug 1890

19 Mar 1907

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

2149767-75-7/1/8

Died off

8556362-75-7/1/8

Payable 9 Jan 1918

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Erasmus W. Brown - Com

Narrow Soda Co

ap. 11/21/8. bond 600-21/4/8

Former Roll No.

Authority with Jan 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>371051</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4	29 14.93			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7 10			2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓			4				4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	8 36 ✓			1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2	9 36 ✓		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>435902</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Rate: <i>£ 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Gardner W. Brown Com</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	27 150	
	2				2	7 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	16 75	
	3				3	25 36			3	4 36			3	18 75	
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4	16 75	
1908.	1	13 24		1912.	1	X X		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	19 75	
	2	9			2	25 72			2	4 36			2	17 75	
	3	14 34			3	9 36			3	4 36			3	20 85	
	4	20 36			4	29			4	4 36			4	15 90	
1909.	1	+		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	13 90	
	2	27 72			2	4			2	4 36			2	18 90	
	3	30 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	29 90	
	4	77			4				4	36			4	19 90	
1910.	1	3/4		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	14 90	
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	13 90	
	3	8/10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	13 90	
	4	11/1			4	4 36			4				4	13 90	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Mathews Mary
465518

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp G 66 Ill V Inf

8-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 9, 1927
JUL 14 1927

NAME:

Mathews Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

52.675

Certificate No.

465.518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Corp G. 66 Ill U.S.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	76	21 May 1896	25 June 1898

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 9th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

658
OCT 23 1916

8-579

NAME MARY MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 465518

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Mathews

Act of April 19, 1908 52.675

Certificate No.

465.518

Last paid

DEC 4 1907 21 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 1	36	4 4	36	4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1 9 24		1 9		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 11 4 30		1	
2 11		2 10	36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 12 36		3 10	36	3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 4	36	4 5 58.83		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1 12 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4		4 4	36	4 4 89.87		4 4 90				4	
1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90				4	

NAME:

Mathews Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

52.680

Certificate No.

526.780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William R.

Service:

Corp I 135 " O.N.G.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 19 Apr. 1901 29 Jan. 1902

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 16, 1913
Says P.M. - Ada. O.

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1466166 - Date Jan. 4, 1913 - Cancelled

Former Roll No.

659

6-679

NAME:

Mathews, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

744-K

Certificate No.

714.557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas S.

Service:

Pt. & Corp. S, 4" n.g.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

Nov. 1/10

Jan. 7/11

20

SEP 8 1916

SEP 28 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 10, 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary Mathews

52.680

Certificate No.

526.780

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1	9 24	1	12 36	1		1		1		1	
2	13	2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	10 36	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

744-K Mary Mathews

Certificate No.

714,557

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

W.G. Wray, \$10 OCT 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 37 ²⁰	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	6 50 ²³	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	64.67	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Mathews Mary

Certificate No.

758417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Branson Mathews

Service:

Pvt. 1039 U.S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 19, 1907	MAY 14 1913
		12 Apr. 19, 1908	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Daniel Mathews	July 19, 1907	Mar. 17, 1909
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

1000 John W. Morris 6/30/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JUN 12 1913

6-679

NAME

Mathews Mary

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901234

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service:

Pt D 4 Mass H Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 12, 1928.

AUG 27 1928

NAME: MARY MATHEWS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758417											
Last paid to: 758417				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: MARY MATHEWS		Act May 23, 1923											
Certificate No. 901234		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		40											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Mathews Mary

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901. 234

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. W. 4. Mass H. Army

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sept 7, 1920	June 16, 1921

Fees:

\$10 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. 5/7/21

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1921

NAME:

Mathews, Mary A.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

650,797

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Robert F.

Service:

Pri. Batty. E. L.A.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 May 1908	7 July 1908

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

May 13 1922 - Letter - JUN 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

173

6-679

NAME:

Mary Mathews

Certificate No.

901. 234

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mary A. Mathews

9297

Certificate No.

650,797

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Mary A.

Certificate No. 712115 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: P. 148 Mpr 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Oct 1909</u>	<u>19 Nov 1910</u>			

Fees: 10 J. N. Morris

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1914 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Mary A.

Certificate No. 874341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 7 1906
Act of July 20, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Capt H. 9-015 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 10 1919</u>	<u>Aug 1-1919</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1919⁷⁹

NAME: <u>Mary A. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>712.115</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7				2				2				2					
	3				3	9				3				3				3					
	4				4	7				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2					
	3				3	11				3				3				3					
	4				4	11				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2				2				2					
	3				3	4				3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					

Mr 136⁸⁰

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Mary A. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>872341</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>AGT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					

8/18 129 60

12 4 24

10 4 20

11 4 20

12 4 20

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Mathews Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1617280

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier

Horace B

Service

Pt F 7 Iowa Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Jun 23 1928

Dec 3 1928

Died

Reported

Dec. 15. 1928

DEC 19 1928

Remarks:

Died 12/14/28 Reimbursement order dated 4/2/29
payable to Winona M. Wilson,
Norborne, Mo.

NAME:

Mathews, Mary Ann.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

131357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

John Mathews.

Service:

Pr. E. 30. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19. Mar. 1886 27. Dec. 1878

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 7 1913

Bureau notified:

DEC 15 1913

Death reported by P. M. Federalburg

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3455.

6-679

NAME Mary A Mathews

Certificate No. 1617280

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Fees none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mary Ann Mathews. Civil War.						Certificate No. 131.357.					
Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 6	2 6	2	2	2	2						
3 8	3 6	3	3	3	3						
4 7	4 6	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 5	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 6	2 6	2	2	2	2						
3 9	3 6	3	3	3	3						
4 14	4 4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2						
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3						
4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 DEAD.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 7	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2						
3 7	3	3	3	3	3						
4 7	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *5791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *Sgt. Capt J. H. Curds Co Mo Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Dec 1901

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Mary E.* 16880

Certificate No. *218455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James I*

Service: *P. I. 10 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	77	<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>28 Nov. 85</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18540*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>3791</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	86	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	19 36	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	19 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	24 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	27 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>218455</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4	4		4	

NAME:

Mathews, Mary E.

Certificate No.

351,595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albert N.

Service:

Corp. Batty D. 1 P.I.L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		23 Aug. 1890	10 Nov. 1892
12		19 APRIL 1903.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/17/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41

Davidson Low.

6-679

NAME:

Mathews, Mary E.

Certificate No.

557 742

ARMY WIDOW.

Remarried ~~11/13~~

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Henry Mathews

Service:

Pv A 6 mo V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	22 Nov 1901	6 Aug 1903
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarried

3-10-11 July 3, 1911

Remarks:

Check No. 1480 653 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.
P.M. 9/19/13

Former Roll No.

5662

6-679

NAME: MARY E. MATHEWS;				3341				Certificate No. 331,595								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2			
	3				3	9			3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10				2				2		
	3				3	12				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	1406858			2	6/4/13	
	3	13			3					3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4		
1910.	1	11			1					1				1		
	2	13			2					2				2		
	3	12			3					3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Mathews				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 557 742							
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1				1				1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME MARY E MATHEWS

Certificate No. 666320

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Mary E Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>666320</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1900				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 21	1911. 1 1 21	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1				
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2				
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	3 3				
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4				
1 1 13	1 1 13	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1				
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2				
3 3 19	3 3 19	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 1 3 4 30	3 3				
4 4 14	4 4 14	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1				
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				
1 1 12	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1				
2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2				
3 3 19	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3				
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4				

NAME:

Mathews Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

53102

Certificate No.

667291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Capt Bso Ovt

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Apr 1908	24 Nov 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

May 9 1920 -

Bureau notified:

5-1051 -

JAN 24 1921

Sub. ch dated 6/4/20 canceled

9/4/20 "

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME:

Mathews, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

780.726

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James H. Mathews

Service:

Private 7th Independent Battery New York Light Art.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 23, 1914	September 23, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 30, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Aug 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1921

Former Roll No.

MAY 10 1917
OCT 2 1914

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Mathews

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

53102 667291

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3

NAME:

Mary E. Mathews

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

780.726

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1

NAME:

Mathews, Mary E

Certificate No.

480,896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Sgt M 116 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 23 May 98

14 July 99

Joseph H

23 May 98

6 Aug 1913

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/22/19 (later)

Bureau notified:

NOV 6 1919

Remarks:

Pursued

Former Roll No.

18845

6-675

NAME

Mathews Mary E

Certificate No.

1653521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier

William G

Service

Pvt I 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

40

Oct 26 1929

Feb 19 1930

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb-28-1930

MAR 17 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Mary J.* 53.225

Certificate No. *529.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Co. A 11th N.Y. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Oct 1897</i>	<i>7 Mch 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
and in 1913 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 1909 & was ill & lonely</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 27 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>750</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Mary J.* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *825.845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben E.*

Service: *Co. A 1st Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14. 1913</i>	<i>June 5. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Wilson & Co. \$10. 7/3/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 15. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1881- JAN 17 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 13 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>53.225</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>22 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>23</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8/12 2520</i>		1913.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1910.	1			1914.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Reim'd to Alice C. Ashley Mt Vernon Iowa

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Mary F. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>825.845</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Fee.

7/3 560

4 36

4 61.13

GROUP 3

NAME: *Mathews, Mary H*

Certificate No. *680546* ARMY (WIDOW.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *O S 77 Ill Inf and B H V R C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 Mar 1909	1 May 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 Lee Maud Stewart ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Mary Henry*

Certificate No. *4146* ARMY WIDOW. Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. Batt. No. 1st Md.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(Q)</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1888</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rep by Judge Emmet Leavelle*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1909**

Remarks: *413 Johnson St. Santa Rosa, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *43/13-102/12-456* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Mathews Andrew J*

Service: *Pr & 26th Mg V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Nov 1887</i>	<i>5 Apr 1889</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6985</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16940* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *P. I. 176 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1 Apr 90</i>	<i>27 Dec 90</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 14 1917	<i>Nov 12 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 18583</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>23332</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4			1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	86		3	4			3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>279940</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7 36			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	7 36			4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	7 36			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4 36			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6 36			4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7 36			1	36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *657833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Julius*

Service: *Pr G 12th Regt U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.5 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1803.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *702872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *I D 2 Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

*Council Bluffs, Ia.
1009 Ave A.*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>637833</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13				2			2				2		
	3		DIED		3					3			3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1					1			1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2				2			2				2		
	3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1					1			1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2					2			2				2		
	3		11		3					3			3				3		
	4		13		4					4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>702872</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3		
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		18		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathews Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774 197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Mathews alias Edward Masters*

Service: *Inf H. 2 Usbold Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 8-14</i>	<i>Apr 20-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Pri. 8" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 22-1915</i>	<i>Dec 11-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 to James H. Shalading 8/14/16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Fenton Mich</i>						
<i>Box 317</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>				Date of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>774197</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mathews</i>				Date of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>801124</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Mathews Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Certificate No. *591415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Wilbur F. Mathews*
 Service: *Cap. F. 1. Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vol. Inf. and F. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.*
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>3 May 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 6. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1881- NOV 30 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *10345 JAN 17 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Certificate No. *873.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *William.*
 Service: *Corpl K 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 3, 1919</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *ch Yee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 26 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>591410</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	15			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	16			1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10 30		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	17			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	16			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7 4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 89.67		4	4 90		
	1	9			1	4 36			1	4 75		1	4 90		
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		2	4 90		
	3	13			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	4 90		
	4	16			4	4 36			4	4 75		4	4 90		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Mathews</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>873.300</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Mary L.*

Certificate No. *888987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. 29. 174th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 16-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 8-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Mary P.*

Certificate No. *593614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M. Mathews* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *Pt. 2. 9th Ky. V. C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>16 June, 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Tnc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *6751* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>888987</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary P. Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>393614</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Herscher Mary Mathews Mary S C* (3-P. A. 2.) **1368**

Certificate No. *35356* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MARCH 8, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Herscher*

Service: *Co D 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12:11 July 1904</i>	<i>8 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Died 23 December 1910</i>		
				<i>Reimbursement order dated 4 Jan 1912</i>		
				<i>Payable to Adalbert S. Herscher</i>		
				<i>Post Office Keokuk, Iowa</i>		
				<i>Amount \$ 31.50</i>	JAN 13 1912	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified SEP 2 1911				
Remarks: <i>Lincoln Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2-395</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Maryetta C* (3-P. A. 2.) **23185**

Certificate No. *616704* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Sgt C 86 OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Feb 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>	<i>inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>934</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Mathersa A.* 53.447

Certificate No. *686.421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *P B 73 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Apr 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug 1909</i>	DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/28/09 Philicothe</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Matilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *310215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Harlow L*

Service: *P K 17 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 89</i>	<i>17 Oct 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Died: <i>Nov 11, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 27 1921</i>		
Died: <i>Nov 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>Frank B Mathews</i> payable to: <i>Byron, Illinois</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>11405</i>						

NOV 2 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Matherson A. Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>53.447 686.421</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8/20 14</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Mathews</i>										3371										Certificate No. <i>310215</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1												
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2	4	38		2	4	75		2												
	3				3		<i>7 8 ER</i>		3	4	38		3	4	75		3												
	4				4		<i>12 40</i>		4	4	38		4	4	75		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 NT</i>		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1												
	2				2		<i>11 8 ER</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2												
	3				3		<i>16 EM 8</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3												
	4				4		<i>12 30</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 M. J.</i>		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	36		2	4 90		2													
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4	<i>11/10 68</i>															
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	74.13	1922.	1				1												
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4				4												

NAME:

Mathews, Matilda

Certificate No.

550304

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew Johnson

Service:

Art. Troop 5.2 U.S. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 23 Dec. 1899	9 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 10 - 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1917

Remarks:

Died Oct 10 1917 Reimbursement order dated 1 1918

Oaks

General R E Lee

Ky.

Former Roll No.

3369 FEB 9 1918

Home:

6-663

NAME:

Mathews Matilda

Certificate No.

876821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Arthur J.

Service:

Pri. L. 5" New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 28-1919	Sept 20-1919
		1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Mathews</i>				War with Spain. <i>550.304</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				MOTHER.							
Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1	7			1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	17			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	19			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	7/11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Mathews</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1904 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>876821</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Mathews Matilda J

Certificate No. 970903

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 28 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt E 48 Ky Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 1 1926	Mar 9 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 3, 1928</i>					
Reported	JUL 18 1928					
Remarks:						

Original card

PAYEE *MELVIN L. MATHEWS* FILE No. *SC 992223*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Loas R636</i>	<i>12-3-40</i>	<i>Dunlap</i>
<i>B68</i>	<i>DEC 6 19</i>	

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.

Fees

✓ \$10 Louis N Parish 3/16/26

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No.

PAYEE

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Melvin R.*

Certificate No. *364695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. & 7th Tenn. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9th Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20/11/1908* Bureau notified: JUN 29 1908

Remarks: *Approved & paid 18 Jan 1908*

Former Roll No. *5333* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathews Mercy E**

Certificate No. **905428** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Pvt & Sgt E 36 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 2 1921	Oct 19 1921

Fees: **\$10.00** M. G. Ham *11/15/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1921
6-679

NAME: <u>Melvin P. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>364695</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>1/4 32 50</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>Accd paid</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUN 29 1908

44 Days 1908

6-681

NAME: <u>MERCY E MATHIEWS</u>										Certificate No. <u>905428</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>9 4 30</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>10 4 30</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>11 4 30</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>12 4 30</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>1 4 30</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>2 4 30</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>3 4 30</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<u>4 20</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Milton

Certificate No.

1101220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt C 171 O N G Inf & Pt Unassigned 63 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Rest to end June 1, 1923 to end Feb 11, 1925 date of death.						Feb 11, 1925	MAR 10 1925
Remarks: 3. 1081				Pay wtd. Nancy J. Mathews 406 High St Warren Ohio..			

NAME:

Mathews Milton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~255,540~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

1st Lt C 171 O N G Inf & Pt Unassigned 63 O V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	38	JUN 10 1918	11 June 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	38	JUN 10 1918	37 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Warren O
406 High St

Former Roll No.

3510-02

Home:

6-551

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Milton Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1101.220

*Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~27~~ 27.38 ^R50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	46 45	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 150
		2	7/9 19.20			2	10 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50
		3	9 36			3	11 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	4
		4	9 36			4	11 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	12 4
		1	9 36			1	11 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 114			1	4 50
1908.		2	9 36	1912.		2	11 36	1916.		2	4 64 50	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	4 50
		3	9 36			3	12 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 163 20			3	4 50
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 64 50			4				4	4 4 50
		1	11 36			1	4 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 150				Trans to Mo.
1909.		2	36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.			Payment Card
		3	11 36			3	64.50 R			3	4 77 15			3	4 150			3	
		4	36			4	4			4	4 81			4	4 150			4	
		1	11 36			1	64 50			1	81			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	36	1914.		2	4 64 50	1918.		2	4 81	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	10 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 111 80			3	GROUP 8 PAID			3	
		4	12 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 3, 1927			4	

NAME: *Mathews, Morgan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B 22 12. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Sept 1917</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>1 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *May 14, 1922* Accrued order dated *AUG 7 1922*

payable to widow *Sarah Mathews*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Clarksville, Tenn.*

Bureau notified *JUN 23 1922*

Remarks: *May 14, 1922*

Former Roll No. *1268.A.3* Home: *SEP 3 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 1 91 'ny V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1909* Bureau notified *JUN 17 1909*

Remarks: *Current Card dated 6/16/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Morgan Mathews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 721855			
Last paid to: 7/14/07 8				Rate: 12. 19. 25 34				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2 2						
3 7/13 15-82	3 6	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3						
4 12 36	4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4						
1 8	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1						
2 8	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2						
3 9	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 141	3	3						
4 7	4 9	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4						
1 7	1 4 50 42	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1						
2 8	2 4 57 60 40	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2						
3 13	3 SEP 9 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3						
4 6	4 4 75	4 INC. 80 33	4 4 150	4	4						
1 8	1 4 75	1 90	1 4 150	1	1						
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2						
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3						
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 9/15 68 33	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 51 Morgan Mathews				Certificate No. 1026869							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 6/14 9 23	2	2	2	2	2						
3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3						
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4						
1 8 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1						
2 1 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2						
3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3						
4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4						
1 11 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1						
2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2						
3 1 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3						
4 1 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4						
1 1 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1						
2 1 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2						
3 1 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3						
4 1 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4						

GROUP 2

Edgy Died May 28/09

14 Rd. Amelia - lived -

NAME: Mathews Morris E.		(3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11 1912	
Certificate No. 1022022	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Sgt A 83 Pa. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	18 Feb. 1907	15 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 10 1911	Jul 21 1911
Inc.	15	12 July 1908	22 July 1908	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	18 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Aug 15 1921	Oct 5 1921
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 3, 1922		Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922					
Remarks: Died Jan 3, 1922				Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1922			
payable to Edward R Dutton				JUL 3 1922			
309 East Spruce St.,				AUG 1 9 1914			
Former Roll No. 1222 S. C.		Pittsville, Pa.		Home: Pittsville, Pa.		Pittsville, Pa.	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mathews Mortimer			
Certificate No. 1,093,278	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt I 135 Ohio Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Mar 17 1923		
Inc.	72	Apr 27 1922			

Died July 29, 1925 Reported AUG 18 1925 Remarks: ck	
Accrued order dated SEP 26 1925 to widow Grace E Mathews Reneca Mathews	

NAME: Morris E. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1092022

Last paid to:

5-07-8

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	9	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	GROUP 1
2	9286 13	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	1236	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	8 36	4	9	4	1 90	4	4 120	4	
1	9	1	9	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	11	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	9	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4	8	4	8/10 15 33 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	9	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	10	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	9 44 20	4	4	4	4 90	4	20 35 93 4 216	4	
1	8 45	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	14 216	3	TO DATE OF DEATH
4	7	4	6 89	4	4 128	4		4	

NAME

MORTIMER MATHEWS

Certificate No.

1093278

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72										
MARCH	4	72	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

5.62 40 DEAD

NAME: <i>Mathews, Mortimer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>1093278</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt I. 135 Ohio 78 1 Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>77</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Feb 1907	16
15	28	May 1910	8
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5384 June 27-1890.</i>			
Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mathews, Moses R.			
Certificate No. 559 785	ARMY INYALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt H 53 O V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 16, 1923	Oct. 29, 1923
Reis	72	Aug 15, 1923	Nov. 30, 1923
Reissue to correct commencement of inc.			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>HOMES—Admitted</p> <p>Discharged</p> </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: 60%;"> <p><i>28 May 1928</i></p> <p><i>Died in Chicago - Date not known</i></p> <p><i>Reported</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: as Cheshier</i></p> <p><i>mech 31. 1928.</i></p> <p><i>CR.</i></p> </div> </div>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>NOV 6 1923</p> <p>DEC 6 1923</p> </div> </div>			

NAME: Mortimer Mathews					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
LAST paid to: \$12.75 x \$87.90 50					REMARKS: ACT FEB. 6, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3				3	281	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	19			2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	21			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		63		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	1			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	114260			3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MOSES R MATHEWS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		559785											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mathews Moses R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 559,785 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: Pr 26 53 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	4 mch 07	24 aug 07	Inc.	25	Jan'y 26. 1915	mch 30. 1915
Reis.	19	25 May 12	10 Dec 12		30	Jan'y 26. 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Columbus 0
347 Calles av.

Former Roll No. APT 7219152 Home: 6-681

NAME: Mathews, Nancy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 876,819 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Alexander Gb. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: Sergeant G 8th Illinois Inf^{and} Sergt G 46th US Colored Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 21. 1919	September 20. 1919		3	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Moses R Mathews</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>559,785</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-19-25 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	577.60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3	10/29	24		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	3	4 50
	4	4			4		36		4	4	75		4				4	1	4 50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Stancy Mathews</u>				ACT APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. <u>876,819</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	85-8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Mathews Nancy J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 903818

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William O

Service

Pt B 63 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Nov 26 1920

Sept 2 1921

~~30~~~~May 1 1920~~

Died

Feb. 3, 1925

Reported

FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME

Mathews, Nancy J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William O.

Service:

Pt. B 63 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Nov. 26-1920

SEP 2- 1921

Eyes:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 16 1921 6-679

NANCY J MATHEWS

903818

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

6-679

NAME

NANCY J MATHEWS

Certificate No.

921324

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

NANCY J. MATHEWS

Certificate No.

921324

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-651

NAME Mathews Nancy J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960819

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Milton

Service

1st Lt C 171 Ohio Inf & Pt Unassigned 63 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 26 1925 ^R	Apr 18 1925			
Died		Oct 24, 1925				
Reported		NOV 10 1925				

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Naomi

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

767,924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jackson

Service:

Prj. S. 39 O.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 1913	Dec 1913			
Orig	80	Oct 1913	Dec 1913			
Fees:						
\$10.00						

Transferred from:

Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 2 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 26078-0 Dated 4/23/14

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1916

6-679

NAME **Nancy J Mathews**Certificate No. **960819**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 M J Sloan 4/24/25**

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH			fee R									
APRIL			24.28									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Naomi J Mathews</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>767.924</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 80				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4 5	58.23	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2				2		2		2	
3		3				3		3		3	
4		4				4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1				1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2				2		2		2	
3		3				3		3		3	
4		4				4		4		4	

NAME: *Mathews Nathan H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *394493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl H. 30 "Misc. T. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sep 1913.</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1913 0305 W 71* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1913 Feb 24 1913*

Remarks: *Reissue of. dated 4 Sep 1913 to Comm. Feb 13 - 1913. No payment made in Reissue.*

Omro Mis

Former Roll No. *7437 & L* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Mathews Nellie S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Priv I 158 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>	<i>Milbur K</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1925</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>Samuel F</i>		<i>Dec 15, 1927</i>
				<i>Edwin R.</i>		<i>Feb 24, 1930</i>

Fees: *I H Irwin 10 7/29/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Nathan H Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>394493</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mellie S Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>810213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Nelson F.*

Certificate No. *037075* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corps E 127 U.S.C. Sn2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22. 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17. 1910.*

Remarks: *Hannah E Mathews Wid.
Gettysburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1282 A.J.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Nelson N.* *23755-D* ~~0941~~

Certificate No. *1063723* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri C-7 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>20 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>13 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>246</i>		<i>23 Aug 1906</i>					

Fees: *\$2 J B Cralle & Co.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 4, 1911*

Remarks: *Co burg, Ore*

Former Roll No. *1801/15, 14671* Home:

NAME: Nelson F. Mathews					Certificate No. 037075														
Last paid to: 4/4/07-10				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	3 27		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	19/10	1940		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH
Pm. ends

NAME: Nelson N. Mathews					Certificate No. 1063723														
Last paid to:				Rate: 8/12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	24	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	37 47		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	20	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Mathews Newton

Certificate No.

841768

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pl. E 136 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1890	21 Jan 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1912

Acc'd order dated 5/8/12

Former Roll No.

54321

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathews Norris

Certificate No.

742.505

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

256 140
ACT FEB 6, '01

Service:

Pr It 1 W Va U Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reas	12	18 mch 07	24 Jan 08				
Ric	19	May 24-1912	Nov 24-1913				
	25	July 31-1914					

Fees:

30 July 31-1919

7

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. Basis
Order Dated 100 pr. cl - from 4 mch 99

Letitia M. Mathews wife.

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 12 1914

Bureau notified:

APR 8 1914 3-1081

Huntington W Va.

1240 - 3rd. Ave.

Died Mch. 12 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1914

Former Roll No.

27 m. Surv. to widow
MAY 16 1914 ORIGINAL

Letitia M. Mathews

Home:

1240 Third St.
Huntington, W. Va. 6-681

NAME: <i>Newton Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>841768</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Jan, 1912 REPORTED FEB 19 1912
276 paid pd. to Jan, May 28 1912
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Norris Mathews</i>					Division.					Certificate No. <i>742.505</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-19</i>					Remarks: <i>256.140</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18 P	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	18 P		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	18 P		3				3	June			3				3		
	4				4	14	18 P		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	2653 P	1912.	1	14	18 P	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18 P		2	14	18 P		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18 P		3	14	18 P		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18 W		4	14	18 P		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18 P	1913.	1	14	18 P	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	18 P		2	14	18 P		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 W		3	14	18 P		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18 W		4	14	18 P		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 P	1914.	1	14	18 P	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18 P		2	14	18 P		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18 P		3	14	18 P		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18 W		4	14	18 P		4				4				4				4		

DEAD. *3/12/15*
GROUP 3
4/20/14 5 70

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Olof

Certificate No.

198644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 57 Ill Inf

Disability

1 80

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 May 7 1925

July 24 1925

Dk

Remarks:

ck. 21496724 dated 6-4-25 canceled

Burkett, Nel

Reported MAR 1 1 1927

JUL 21 1925

NAME:

Mathews Olof

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

198644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1920

Service:

Priv. D 57 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

Gunshot wound of right foot and total deafness of right ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. ~~July 1, 1920~~ Apr. 1, 1891
Reis ~~Jan 11, 1913~~
INCREASE 25 Mch 29, 1915 AUG 6 - 1915

40 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

30 Mch 29, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

Chicago, Ill. Sept. 5, 1911.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 12/24
Nat'l Home 1/16

6-681

NAME OLOF MATHEWS

Certificate No.

198644

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 50 PH	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	13 50 PH	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	28 113.80	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Olof Mathews

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

198644

Last paid to:

July 4, 1911

Rate:

47 25 48 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	17 57 PH	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	17 57 P H	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	Nat'l Home.	3	17 88 PH	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4		4	4 51	4	18 75 PH	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1	1 51	1	18 75 PH	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2		2	4 51	2	19 75 PH	2	12 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	5 51	3	18 75 PH	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	8 51	4	14 75 PH	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4 51 47	1	9 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 57	1	75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 117	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	17 57 P.H.	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewz Olof*

Certificate No. *198644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Waukegan* Transferred to *WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 18 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Orin H.* Special Act

Certificate No. *90590* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Regt 76 102 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 2 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21 1917</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>					
<i>Revs</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 4 1919</i>	<i>Apr 14 1919</i>				

Fees: *June 19 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 23 1919*
 no able to widow *Sarah E. Mathews*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1919*

Remarks: *Change in name from Orin H Mathews*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *OCT 31 1919* 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>July 4-1914</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Orin H. Mathews</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>90590</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-17</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>26 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>11/14 126 67</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 86 73</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 25</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 128</i>		4				4		

6-681 7/16

NAME: *Mathews, Orrin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90590* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Regt H 107 Pa Inf*

Disability: *S. S. wd of face with loss sight left eye and impaired vision rt eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Sept 1899</i>	<i>7 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *578 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Orrin* (3-P. A. 1.) **24345**

Certificate No. *417174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.D. 95 N. Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/14*

Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1914**

Remarks: *Clearwater Nebr*

Former Roll No. *23908 A.D.* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Orrin A Matheros</i>					Certificate No. <i>90590</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11/3	51		4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP I

NAME: <i>Orrin Matheros</i>					Certificate No. <i>417174</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2030</i>					Remarks: <i>10 1907 57 72</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4	16	57		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	5400		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

GROUP I

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Olin O*

Certificate No. *1208.565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. I. 40" U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1922</i>				
						<i>24</i>	

Fees: *\$20. A Bathurst Lorane Paid 10/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Patrick*

Certificate No. *998258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt 10 Indpt Batty Mis La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 14 1897</i>	<i>Mar 17 1900</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 10 1901</i>	<i>Nov 20 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Nov 18 1901* Accrued order dated *DEC 4, 1924* *704 E. 5th St.*

payable to widow *Emma Mathews* *Port Angeles.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Wash.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Orin W. Matthews</i>					Certificate No. <i>1208.565</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-661

NAME: <i>Patrick Matthews</i>					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>998258</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1901</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-661

NAME: *Mathews Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563.548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *P 7-25 Mpr 8* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 23</i>	<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 11</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 7</i>	<i>Dec 1906</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30 16</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 Mch 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT, DEC 11, 1918</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1920 (M. S. H. - pen. C. 1921)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Phoebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15-6 574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *76699*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. C. 84 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 1886</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1866</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died, Exact date not known*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8534*

6-679

NAME: Mathews Peter Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 563548
Last paid to: Jan 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: 50
1907. 1 5 30 80 1911. 1 7 60 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 90 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 6 36 1911. 2 6 76 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 114 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 6 1911. 3 6 90 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 114 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 5 57 80 1911. 4 6 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 114 1923. 4 1927. 4
1 8 45 1911. 1 6 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 114 1923. 1 1927. 1
1908. 2 8 1911. 2 6 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 114 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 8 1911. 3 8 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 139 20 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 8 1911. 4 4 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 150 1923. 4 1927. 4
1 7 1911. 1 4 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 150 1923. 1 1927. 1
1909. 2 9 1911. 2 4 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 150 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 9 1911. 3 4 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 150 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 7 1911. 4 4 90 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 150 1923. 4 1927. 4
1 8 1911. 1 4 90 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 150 1923. 1 1927. 1
1910. 2 6 53 83 1911. 2 4 90 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 150 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 8 60 1911. 3 4 90 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 150 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 6 1911. 4 4 90 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 150 1923. 4 1927. 4

NAME: Phoebe Mathews Certificate No. 15654
Last paid to: 12 Remarks: MILWAUKEE
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 9 36 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 7 36 1915. 2 1 1919. 2 1 1923. 2 1 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1 1919. 3 1 1923. 3 1 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1 1919. 4 1 1923. 4 1 1927. 4
1908. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 1 1915. 2 1 1919. 2 1 1923. 2 1 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1 1915. 3 1 1919. 3 1 1923. 3 1 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1 1915. 4 1 1919. 4 1 1923. 4 1 1927. 4
1909. 1 JAN 36 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1
2 10 36 1911. 2 1 1915. 2 1 1919. 2 1 1923. 2 1 1927. 2
3 9 36 1911. 3 1 1915. 3 1 1919. 3 1 1923. 3 1 1927. 3
4 9 36 1911. 4 1 1915. 4 1 1919. 4 1 1923. 4 1 1927. 4
1910. 1 11 36 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1
2 9 36 1911. 2 1 1915. 2 1 1919. 2 1 1923. 2 1 1927. 2
3 8 36 1911. 3 1 1915. 3 1 1919. 3 1 1923. 3 1 1927. 3
4 17 36 1911. 4 1 1915. 4 1 1919. 4 1 1923. 4 1 1927. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Philip*

Certificate No. *747.483* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt I-25 US C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: *Philadelphia - Aug 30/07*
per B/6 - Aug 23/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mathews, Philip**

Certificate No. **747483** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service: **Pt I-25 US C Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 27, 1926	July 13, 1926					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 23, 1926			<i>Feb 4 1929</i>	<i>ch</i>	MAR 16 1929

AUG 2 1926 DEC 6 1926

NAME: <i>Philip Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>747 483</i>			
Last Paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME		PHILIP MATHEWS	
Certificate No.		747483	
Fees			
		90	
		72	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90

NAME: *Mathews Philip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26-a. 1577* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. I 25th U.S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 22-1890</i>	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	Reis.	12	<i>Feb. 14-1907</i>	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
	10	<i>Dec. 4-1891</i>	<i>Mich. 29-1892</i>		15	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Apr 27-1907</i>
Repl.	6	<i>Sept. 9-1899</i>	<i>Dropped 6/10. 1/8/96</i>		19	<i>Feb 9-1915</i>	<i>Feb 6-1913</i>
Incr.	8	<i>June 15-1904</i>	<i>June 21-1900</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>May 14-1915</i>	<i>May 14-1915</i>
			<i>Aug. 6-1904</i>		22	<i>Feb. 9-1920</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
		<i>7.4-8/30/07</i>	PHILADELPHIA				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

32 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

G-681

NAME: *Mathews Phillis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mitchel*

Service: *Gri Co H. 17 US V.F. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1906</i>			
	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
		<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				
Died:		<i>Nov 25-1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		<i>97</i>				

G-679

NAME: *26-a Philip Mathews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *747483*

Last paid to: *8/4/1917* Rate: *12: 18 50 19: 32 50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150		1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Phillis Mathews* Certificate No. *619089*

Last paid to: *NOT 4 1908* Rate: *12: 25* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 693	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36		3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36		4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Phineas*

Certificate No. *602435* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *At G. & E. 12" Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *26*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>22 June 1891</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>25</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/16* Bureau notified: *4/11/16*

Remarks: *4/11/16*

3/24 1916 accrued order dated *10/18/16*

10/18/16

Former Roll No. *5585* Home: *10/18/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Mathews Pinkney A.* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *607924* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Marshall C.*

Service: *Pri. Troop A. 3 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan. 1906</i>	<i>18 April 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56* Home:

6-682

NAME: <u>Phineas Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>602435</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 85</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		83 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Pinkney A. Mathews</u>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <u>607924</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		29	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2		20 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 80		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		22 36		4		36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Priscilla*

Certificate No. *248681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Mathews.*

Service: *Private Troop "L" 9th US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18th Jan 1887	3rd Nov 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 28-1918* Bureau notified: *23 JUN 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220.*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathews Rachel* Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *619,330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *Pt A 6 Mo State Mil Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 23, 1920.*

Reported: *FEB 20 1920*

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: <i>Priscilla Mathews</i>				WIDOW <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>248681</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4		
	1	5			1	7			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: RACHEL MATHEWS		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 619330													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-3574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

D. 3-1081, 12/15

NAME: *Mathews, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Francis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr a 6" Mo S'm Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1523</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews, Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 2 4" Ark V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1622</i>						

6-679

NAME: Rachel Mathews				Certificate No. 619330			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 14	1913. 1 14	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 13	4 4 36	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME: Rachel A. Mathews				Certificate No. 635066			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 26	2 26	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 19	3 19	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 14	1913. 1 14	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4 13	4 4 36	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathews Rachel E.** 6307

Certificate No. **669147** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George Washington**

Service: **Coop. G. 40 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	1 May 1908	8 Dec 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	22 June 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **June 10, 1918** Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1918**

Remarks: **Letts, Ia.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

JUN 27 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathews Rachel O.**

Certificate No. **724,203** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles S**

Service: **Pt B 72 & H 33 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **July 6, 1925**

Reported: **AUG 3 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rachel E. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>669147</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i> DEC <i>11</i> 1908 <i>6/20</i>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
8	3 <i>14</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
8	3 <i>18</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
<i>12/21/08 6/20</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
<i>111 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1	1	1				
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
8 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36 <i>78</i>	3	3	3				
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4</i> 60	4	4	4				
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 74.87	1	1	1				
1910. 2 <i>11</i>	1914. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 2 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
8 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3	3				
4 <i>17</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 75	4	4	4				

NAME RACHEL O MATHEWS											
Certificate No. 724203											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Rachel O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ^a 6308

Certificate No. *72 x 203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *P. B. 72 Reg. H. 33. Inf. Int.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waco, Tex.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Ransom*

Certificate No. *438777* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Second and First Lieut B & E 193 N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>UNORASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 25-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*

Remarks: *Fitzgerald Ga*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l. Law.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>Rachel O. Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>724203</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 35-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	30 ⁰⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Ransom Mathews</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>438777</u>													
Last paid to: <u>17-4 Aug 1912 25 30.40</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2				1923.	1				
	2	1160P			2				2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4 19 75	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4				4	11 75	4		4	90	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28 4 75 11 50	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Ransom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438777* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *2d Co B. 193 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>10 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1904</i>				
				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>397</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Mathews Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *700,991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt C 4 N.J. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 8, 1925*

Reported: *DEC 11 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ransom Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>438777</u>													
Date: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$17</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		269	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>REBECCA MATHEWS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>700991</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mathews, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *965-K*

Certificate No. *700,991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. 6, 4" ng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 16/10	april 25/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Reuben E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *23818*

Certificate No. *1062369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co. A. 1 Regt Ill Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/30/11 PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 17, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct 30 1911 Accepted order dated JUN 5 1917</i>							
<i>JUN 13 1917 ORIGINAL</i>				<i>Mary E. 345 E. Channel St. Stockton, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ajg. 2246/9- 14747</i>				Home: <i>rr</i>			

6-681

NAME: 965-K Rebecca Mathews					Certificate No. 700.991														
Last paid to:			Rate: 25-30		Remarks: H.D. Phillips, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	19.20		2		36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Reuben E Mathews					Certificate No. 1062369														
Last paid to: Dec '07 @ 10			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	46.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	7/8	22.80	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Richard alias Robert Williams*

Certificate No. *160384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 3 Pa V Sta and 1st Lt. E 188 Pa V I*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>FEB 14 1917</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *not given* Bureau notified: *3/30/14*

Remarks: *W 3/8 1914 Accrued order dated 2/26/16*

Home: *Mary*

Former Roll No. *21943*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Richard*

Certificate No. *221568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P 2 148 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>*Inc 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Sept 1911</i>	<i>22 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees: ** 7.00 ✓*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *21943*

Home:

NAME: <u>Richard Mathews alias Robert Williams</u>					Certificate No. <u>160.384</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8 34 93		2		6 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4		4 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36 ✓	1912.	1		6 36 ✓	1916.	1		3/16 78	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2		7 46 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		7 68 10 ✓		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		5 72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36 ✓		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		0 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>5495</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8 24</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 A 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10/16 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 SEP	1916.	1		CHICAGO	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Diad		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Reported		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathews, Richard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399279* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 3, 1907

Service: *Pr B 47" 91 56 92*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>157 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>			<i>30 21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>20 25 Mch 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5627 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Riley J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201.289* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr A. 4' Ills Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Feb 26, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1922</i>				
		<i>Aug 15 Jan 3, 1923</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 6-1922 FEB 26 1923** Home:

6-681

NAME

Mathews, Riley B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1201 289

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 4 Illinois Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Jan 3 1923					
						37. Nov 17- 1923	DEC 20 1923
						Remarks: Trans to gmp	SEP 8 - 1923
						Trans to Act I-	OCT 15 1923

NAME

Mathews, Riley W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

939250

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4. 1926					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1928	Apr 17, 1929			Mar 27. 1930	APR 22 1930
	90	Feb 8, 1929				Letter to Fmic 4/1/30	

NAME RILEY B MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Fees

1201289

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	10 BMS											
MAY	8 BMS											
JUNE	9 BMS											
JULY	10 BMS											
AUGUST	14 BMS											
SEPTEMBER	X											
OCTOBER	18, 30, WH											
NOVEMBER	9 WH											
DECEMBER												

NAME RILEY W. MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Fees

939250

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

✓46

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65			72 90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Riley W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *939.250* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 2nd. Me. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 April 1906</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Robert* 27737

Certificate No. *911076* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl A 55 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>	<i>29 MAY 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>	<i>10 Mch 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 27737* Home: *Madison* *RR 11*

6-581

NAME:

Riley M Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

939.250

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-38

Remarks:

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 114	3	1 4	3	
4		4	5 72	4	4 72	4	4 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 72	2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 72	3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	9 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 72	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Robert Mathews

Certificate No.

911076

Last paid to:

Rate:

MAY 4 1907 10-15-18-30 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 45	2	6 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	12 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 45	2	7 45	2	4 63	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	6 45	3	21 45	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	13 45	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 45	2	11 16 90	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	63	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 63	3	4 79 20	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Robert*

Certificate No. *987813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A. 38" Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5671.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Mathews, Robert*

Certificate No. *1072668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 136 US C V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died *Nov 26 1929* Remarks: *cg*

Reported DEC 14 1929

NAME: <i>Mathews, Robert</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1072668</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 191207.
Service: <i>Pri co F. 136 nsc vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>	
Reis	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>19 May 1914</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>22 1/2 1 May 1919</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>chronic 9/7 Berlin Ala.</i>			
<i>1684</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>263</i>		Home:
<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Mathews Robert C.</i>		<i>25841</i> 63937 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1115694</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. F. 28th Wis.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Sept 6-1905</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>4466 P</i>		6-681	

NAME: Robert Mathews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Date of May 11, 1912							
Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 \$12.50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1194	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	23	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	1	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		1979.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		7		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		2636		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2				2		57		2	4	150
	3		12/15 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		12/2 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	46.85		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4		12/10 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: Robert C. Mathews				Certificate No. 1115694			
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		
	2		9 18		2		
	3		13 18		3		
	4		13 18		4		
1910.	1		14 18	1914.	1		
	2		8 18		2		
	3		13 18		3		
	4		10 18		4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Robert C 215841

Certificate No. 1115.694 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Pri F 38 Mis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Dec 1910</u>		<u>Pri.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 22, 1912</u>	
					<u>16</u>	<u>Feb. 6, 1914</u>	
					<u>20</u>	<u>" 6, 1918</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>" 6, 1923</u>	<u>May 8, 1913</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>Feb 6, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Nov. 26, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1922

Remarks: 342 - First Aft. West, Williston. No DAK.

Former Roll No. 63937 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE Robert E. Mathews FILE No. SC 1156798

Died 6-19, 1930 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All cards for</u>		
<u>Final Adm. Acct. Section</u>		
<u>B Dunbar R 520</u>		<u>AUG 13 1937</u>
<u>Per AB Walker</u>		<u>8-12-37</u>

NAME

Mathews, Robert E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,254 515

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co L. 2nd Miss. Inft.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	80	Aug. 15, 1924 ^R	Nov. 22, 1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
Inc	72	August 15, 1928	Feb 5, 1929

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

JUN 11 1929

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.

JUL 27 1925

*CN# 22842342-8/4/25 = cancelled

TO SECT. I. JUN 28 1928

to Misc. DEC 15 1925

*CN# 1408309-7/4/26 cancelled

to Misc. SEP 17 1926

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Mathews, Robert E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

973064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. 9" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	29 Aug 1907				
	15	10 Apr 1908	28 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5717. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Rosa H*

Certificate No. *483,724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pa 26 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 May 99	23 Sept 99	Maud	26 May 99	13 June 1908
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/27/18</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19189</i>						

6-679

41803 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Rose*

Certificate No. *625898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *act*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe Mathews*

Service: *Musen C. 5. Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	8	23 Oct 1906	4 May 1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Monroe Mathews</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 7, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Machias, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3151</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa W Mathews</i>				8742				Certificate No. <i>483724</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 S E R			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 M. A.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 L O			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	0 D			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	13 S. E. R.			1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1				1		
1910.	2	0 N. T.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 38			4	dead			4				4		

NAME: <i>Rose Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>625898</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	12 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Rose E* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *678804* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, John E.*

Service: *Troop 101st Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 March 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *526335* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled. *486*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1902* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Rosilla*

Certificate No. *636974* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander* **LET OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr E. 102 My*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rose E. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>678804</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	36	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	36	
	2	12			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Rosilla Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>636974</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	11	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36 ✓
	3				3	14	36 ✓
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	15	36 ✓		2	4	
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

NAME: **Mathews, Royal E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1038109** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pri Unassgd Detachment 1 US Cav**

Disability: **L I hernia (complete)**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		15 May 99	19 Feb 1902				

Fees: **14**

Transferred from **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38663** Home: **1** 6-691

NAME: **Mathews Rozilla I.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **583,130** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ira H**

Service: **Pt B 1 Ohio L A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **10/12/20**

Reported: **JUN 8 1920**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Royal E Mathews 10314</u>					Certificate No. <u>1038109</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		ROZILLA I MATHEWS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		583130											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews, Rozilla J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *53.990*

Certificate No. *583.130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Ira H*

Service: *Pr B-1 O L A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Oct 1904	28 Nov 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1205 DEC 18 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mathews Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Mathews*

Service: *Sgt. No. 2, U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 June 1892	22 Sept. 1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1890		
Increase	12	Act April 13, 1908.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 25 Apr. 1916						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10099</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rozilla S. Mathews* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *583,130*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *812 20.125 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sallie Mathews* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *383144*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908.* Rate: *12 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 7	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2
3 11	3 7	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 30	2 6	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 7	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2
3 10	3 4	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews - Salmon S. Special Act.* 15571

Certificate No. *73553* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt 19th Maj 5 Mich V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 Feb 05</i>	<i>20 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1911 7981* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15001* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Samantha*

Certificate No. *620024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews, Newton*

Service: *Br N. 12th Mo V. C. & A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1525* 6-679

NAME: <i>Salmon S. Mathews Special Act.</i>												Certificate No. <i>73553</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>						Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	100		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	150	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samantha Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>620024</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1907</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	646.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Samantha

Certificate No. 841773. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: 1 Lt. I. 77 and Capt. D. 130 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 17-1918	Mch 22-1918			

Fees: Lucian E. Carter \$10⁰⁰ 4/12/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Nov 22 18 Reimbursement order dated Apr 18 19 3/29 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Samuel

Certificate No. 55036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co 283 reg 52

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	APR 4 1907	OCT 14 1907				
Inc	20	14 Feb 10	4 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Washington Oct '18 B Co Oct '19

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Samantha Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>841773</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

681

NAME: <u>Samuel Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>55036</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: MATHEWS, SAMUEL		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 55036	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt. 83rd New York Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	5	24 July 1865	11 July 1866				
Inc	5	5 Sep. 1873	29 Jan. 1874	REISSUE	30	<i>July 9, 1912</i>	MAY 9 1913
		Duplicate	9 Mar. 1882		40	<i>June 10, 1918.</i>	
		(Act 9 Mar. 1895)					
Addl	8	30 July 1902	18 May 1903				
Inc	10	11 May 1904	2 Aug. 1904				
Inc	12	24 Jan. 1905	31 Mar. 1905				
Reis	15	4 Apr. 1907	14 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	14 Feb. 1910	4 Mar. 1910				
Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C. 18 Oct. 1911				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 5, 1918</i>				Buried: JUL 26 1918 1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913				Home: <i>H-X</i>			

NAME: <i>Mathews, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>288954</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>258 55</i>					
Service: <i>Pr St 182 Ovd.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	<i>1 Apr 96</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, !.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried: JAN 15 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1712</i>				Home:			

NAME: SAMUEL MATHEWS.				Certificate No. 55036			
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911				Rate: 30 48			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 13 90 SH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 10 90 SH	2	2	2		
3	3	3 11 90 SH	3	3	3		
4	4	4 12 60 H.H.	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 12 90 SH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 12 90 SH	2	2	2		
3	3	3 11 H.H.	3	3	3		
4	4	4 13 H.H.	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 12 90 SH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 12 90 SH	2	2	2		
3	3	3 12 H.H.	3	3	3		
4	4	4 19 90 H.H.	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 11 90 H.H.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 12 90 SH	2	2	2		
3	3	3 14 90 SH	3	3	3		
4	4	4 12 90 SH	4	4	4		
		GROUP 3					

NAME: <i>Samuel Mathews</i>				Certificate No. 288954			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17			
Remarks: 2-8-08							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 51	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 97	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Samuel

Certificate No.

488769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 28 US C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 16 1926	MAY 10 1926
Died Feb 16 1926 Remarks: c 113 Accrued order dated APR 20 1926 payable to widow Christina Mathews, RFD 3 Atlanta Indiana							

NAME:

Mathews Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

488769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt E 28 US C Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 9 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	MAY 1913
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
act 27786							

6-691

SAMUEL MATHEWS

488769

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Samuel Mathews

Certificate No.

✓ 88769

Rate:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~28~~

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 36	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1 4 114	1923.	1 4 50
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 5 62 ⁸³		2 4 114		2 4 50	
3 12 36		3 12 36		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 114		3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 7 36		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 114		4 4 50	
1 7 36		1 7 36		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 114		1 4 50	
2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 Inc. 114		2 2 4 50	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 151 ²⁰		3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 7 36		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
1 4 7 36		1 4 7 36		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		Payment Card	
2 40-45 ⁹⁰		2 40-45 ⁹⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4	
1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1	
2 49 ⁵⁰		2 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 94 ²⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 114		4 4 150		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID			
						TO AUG. 4, 1923			

100

NAME

Mathews, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

779216

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 23 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 1 1922 ^R	July 7 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported FEB 9 1924

Jan 10 1924
370871

Jan 10 1924 Reimbursement order dated **MAY 7 - 1924**
 payable to *Mary J. Jones*

Murkirk
Ind.

NAME:

MATHIEWS, SAMUEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

779216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. A 23 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	MAR 12 1907	JAN 30 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16 1/2	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	APR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 1/2	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>					
Fees:	27 1/2	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32318

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

SAMUEL MATHEWS.

Act of May 1, 1920

779216

GRCUP 3

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

S A M U E L M A T H E W S

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

779216

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

DEC 4 1907 *utb*

Rate: ~~2150~~ 38

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	4 64 50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	10 4 50			2					
		3				3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	1 4			3					
		4				4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1	6 36 50	1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4 64 50	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	1 4 50	1928.		1	
		2	6			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	2 4 50			2					
		3	5			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	3 4 50			3					
		4	8			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 4 50			4					
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4 36 39 15	1917.		1	4 64 50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2	2 Payment Card			2					
		3	9			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	6			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	5	1914.		1	Dec. 61	1918.		1	64 50	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	7			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	7			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4					

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Samuel

Certificate No. 869.603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. Co. 45 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	15	6 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
		Accrued Order	9 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1909 Bureau notified: July 31, 1909

Remarks: Mary E. Mathews widow
Halston Pa.

Former Roll No. 1417 G. J. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Mathews, Samuel

Certificate No. 943,532 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Musc B 100 N Y

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Jan 29, 1924 Reported: FEB 12 1924

Remarks: 1079. Multnomah St
Portland,
Oregon.

May 28, 1924 Accrued or payable to widow Parah A Mathews

MAY 26 1924

NAME: *Mathews, Samuel. alias Samuel Matters* 25878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Musc B, 100 reg* ACT MAY 1st, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May, 1907</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 11 1919</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>No 30</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>34521</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>44733</i> Act June 27-80				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathews Samuel F.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2376. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045648.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *O I 158. Ind.*

Disability: *Dis Left Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Sep 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 08.</i>				
		<i>Pres 2 June 25-30</i>	<i>Nov. 27 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2139</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Samuel Mathews alias Samuel Matters					Certificate No. 943532														
Last paid to: Oct 1917					Rate: 18 19 25 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8/26	80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17	36		2	18	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	3/2	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	27	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	5	65		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7/8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Samuel F. Mathews					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1045648.									
Last paid to: Rate: 8.12					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4	3	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Samuel L*

Certificate No. *805329* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. & 127" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 17 June 1911</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>His 20 24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 Aug. 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 11 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Disability 1 Aug. 1912, date of death</i> <i>beginning 6 Aug. 1912, date of death</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5824 JUNE 27 1910</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Samuel L*

Certificate No. *805329* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. & 127" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Aug 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5824</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Samuel L.

Certificate No. 1190.728 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. A. 35 U. S. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 9, 1920</u>	<u>July 18, 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/17/21</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1521</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Samuel M.

Certificate No. 724572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11th, 1918
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner 918 9a Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Feb 1908</u>	<u>6 Apr 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37045(a9)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Mathews				Certificate No. 1190.728			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 36
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Samuel N. Mathews 15252				Certificate No. 724572			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N. O. D.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4/28 530	1912. 2	8 HEO	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11 SER	1916. 3	CHICAGO	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 8FR	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 A. M.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 A. M. F.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Mathews, Samuel N		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 724,572	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT, ✓ CIVIL WAR.					
Service: Wag I 18 Ia Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24		23 Aug 1912	16 Sept 1912	Died Mar 30 1917		Accrued order dated Mar 19 1918	
Suppl		May 11 1912	June 22 1912	payable to widow		Barbara Mathews,	
india		Aug 22 1912	Oct 4 1913			J. Evansville, Ill.	
From the Special Act							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar. 30, 1917		Bureau notation: APR 20 1917		<div style="text-align: right;"> 1 74 1 11 24 15 580 750 </div>			
Remarks: Check No. 3896395 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 15752(a7)				Home: MAR 29 1918			

NAME: <i>Mathews, Samuel St</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>45007</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Sgt F 104" Pa V 2</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Approved on the 1st Dec. 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>78444</i>		Home:	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Samuel*

Certificate No. *779716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr C 1st M. Va Vol Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>June 1892</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.		<i>June 11, 1913</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>June 9, 1913</i>					
		<i>June 9, 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 19, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Feb 12 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1921</i>				<i>521-7th</i>			
				<i>Moundsville</i>			
				<i>West Va</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32350</i>				Home: <i>NOV 22 1921</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Sarah* DEAD 15108

Certificate No. *405 719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William Mathews*

Service: *Pr 7 8.6 and D 141 N.Y.V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec 1892</i>	<i>4 Jan 1895</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1911 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5763</i>						

6-679

NAME: Samuel M. Mathews Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 779716

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 20-35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1909.	1	6			1	6			1	4	48	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1910.	1	8			1	6			1	4	48	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		

1916. Inc 5 59 33

1921. 12/6 115

1922. GROUP 3

NAME: Sarah Mathews Certificate No. 405719

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		

1915. DETROIT

1916. GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *542226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *B Co 78 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 June 1900	24 Oct 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19235</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **M A T H E W S, S A R A H**

Certificate No. **917,464** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Morgan**

Service: **Priv B, 22nd Penn Cavalry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 3, 1922	Aug 7, 1922			
Fees: James H. Spalding \$ 10 SEP 15 1922						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 3 1922
6-679

NAME: Sarah Mathews				8760				Certificate No. 542226							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5/3	26		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	LBI		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	GUB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: SARAH MATHEWS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 917,464							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Sarah A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *408709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *Pr A 34 usc vol I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Apr 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check N874069 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *681* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Sarah A.* **6342**

Certificate No. *650392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P H 31 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1911* *Monticello*

Remarks: *Iowa*
Box 243

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Mathews					Certificate No. 408709														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		775	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9/21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		124 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		29		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4			4				4				4	2/4	

NAME: Sarah A. Mathews					Certificate No. 650392														
Last paid to: JUL 22 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks: 1840																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8-18 18		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mathews, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

916381

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Corp B 125 Ohio Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Jan 14 1922
~~May 1, 1920~~

Died

Reported

Dec. 26, 1924

JAN 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

916.381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Albert.

Service:

Corpl. B. 125 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30

Jan 14. 1922

July 18. 1922

Fees:

\$16 Fay L. Root. 8/10/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922

6-679

NAME

SARAH A MATHEWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

916381

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Sarah A. Mathews

Certificate No.

916.381

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	29 4 90 ^B	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	31 4	3			
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

5-551

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews, Sarah C.

Certificate No. 878.676 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Orin H.

Service: Pvt H 102nd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 2, 1919	October 23, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 31 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mathews, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 450208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlo C.

Service: Pt D 41 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 18, 1926

Reported: MAY 7 1925

Remarks: _____

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Mathews</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>878.676</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		SARAH E MATHEWS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		450208											
		Act of May 1, 1920											

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Sarah E.* 54.245

Certificate No. *450,208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Orlo C.*

Service: *Pr W. 41. OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 April 97</i>	<i>19 Aug 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		per month from				
		act of that date.				
Fees:		<i>Mch 4-1917</i>	<i>Apr 7-1917</i>			
Inc.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>934</i> 6-679						
APR 20 1917						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *482,287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Wingate Mathews*

Service: *Pri, 40, 3, 4 Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 June 1898</i>	<i>15 Aug 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Washington</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 31 1908 3-189/1		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10120</i> 6-679						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

819939

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Jacob Mathews

Service:

Seaman USS Missabickon

W

ISSUES.

Married 1894-

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 29 1916 Jan 18, 1917

Inc 30 May 31, 1917 Sept 11, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Filed:

5/23/18

Bureau notified

APR 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1917

NAME Sarah E Mathews

Certificate No. 89939

Last paid to :

Date :

~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2) h.

Mathews, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

934223

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt. I 133 Ill Inf.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Feb. 7, 1923	May 14, 1923			
Died April 3, 1925						
Reported APR 7 1925						
Remarks:						

MAY 21 1923

NAME:

Mathews, Sarah I

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

60 5, 125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

PT 107 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Aug 1905	21 Feb 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Died: Dec 9-1905						
Bureau notified: June 8 1907						
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

19321

6-673

NAME Sarah E Mathews

Certificate No. 934,223

Fees None

✓ ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-0871												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY	6/7-87	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	14 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	B-4	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME. Sarah I Mathews	8804	Certificate No. 605125			
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 CHICAGO,	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Sarah

Certificate No. 710129 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Magoner M. Iowa 20th Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	18 July 1910	14 Oct 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <u>10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 5, 1917</u> <u>NOTIFIED</u> <u>NOV 23 1917</u>						
Remarks: <u>RR 4 Clarksville Tenn</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews, Sarah L.

Certificate No. 859.622 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Israel B.

Service: Priv G 135th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 20, 1918	January 26, 1919			
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 26, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUL 28 1919</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 7 1919 6-679		

NAME: <i>Sarah J Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>710129</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7962</i>			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>164240</i>			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah L Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>859,622</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	21	<i>18667</i>		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Sarah M. 2868

Certificate No. 23649 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Coop A 29 His Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 mch 1886</u>	<u>1 May 1886</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: JUL 27 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 131 Burns
Granville Wyomising
Ohio

Former Roll No. 3495 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathews Sarah M.

Certificate No. 873.702 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Co. F 172 C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25 May 22. 1919</u>	<u>July 23. 1919</u>			
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
		<u>\$10 E. A. Leo H. 8/8-19</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Mathews</u>				Certificate No. <u>23649</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1 APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Mathews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>873.702</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Mathews, Serena A.

Certificate No.

781836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William S. Mathews

Service:

Private 1st Lt 2 Regt Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 27, 1914	October 16, 1914

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10. John J. Kellogg "1/14 Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 10, 1916

Bureau received:

APR 22 1916

Remarks:

No. 1400432 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

OCT 28 1914

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME

MATHEWS, SETH B

Certificate No.

1202814

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt E 36 U S Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Nov 5 1921	
Inc.	18	Jan. 2, 1924	Mch. 4, 1924.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan 6, 1926 Reported FEB 16 1926

NAME: <i>Serena A. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>781836</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>Free</i>	4	<i>1/23 26 80</i>	4		4		4	

NAME SETH B MATHEWS											
Certificate No. 1202814											
Fees \$2- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-14-24											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1928											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	15	18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	15	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	15	4								
MARCH	4	15	4								
APRIL	4	18	4								
MAY	4		4								
JUNE		4	4								
JULY	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Seth B.*

Certificate No. *1202.814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920*

Service: *P. E. 36 U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1921</i>	<i>May 4. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry C. Butler Pd 5-16-22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 - 1922* Home: *Alameda St. Ave Dec 12 - 22* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Simon Dead* 14793

Certificate No. *753.280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 11005*

Service: *Pd 15 Mich V.I*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>7 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 - 22* Bureau notified: *Dec 12 - 22*

Remarks: *520 2-2-07 2-2-09*

Former Roll No. *23839 212* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mathews Sophia S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>816 331</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Horace J.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 16 Battery Ind. Light Arty</i>			
married 1890.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 12</i>		<i>Sept 12-1916</i>	<i>Nov 6-1916</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Fitzgerald & Delp</i>		<i>\$10.00 12/1/16</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Mathews, Sophronia			
Certificate No.	872377	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Volney J		
Service	Pt D 3 Colo Inf & Co D 17 Vet Res Corps		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Dec. 26, 1926</i>		
Reported	JAN 11 1927		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sophia S Mathews</i>												Certificate No. <i>816331</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: SOPHRONIA MATHEWS												Certificate No. 872377		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP 2															
RATE--	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30									
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30									
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30									
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									

NAME:

Mathews Sophronia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Volney J
Priv & 3rd Colo. Inf and Co. D. 178. RC

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25

Apr 26-1919

July 2-1919.

Aug 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

R. S. O'Brien

10⁰⁰

8/13/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 - 1919

6-679

NAME: <u>Sophronia Mathews</u>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192
Last paid to:	Rate: <u>30</u>	

Certificate No.

Scale No. 872377

Last paid to :

Rate :

30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

1908

~~ACT APRIL~~

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Mathews, Stephen

Certificate No.

12898

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

1st cl Boy U S S Monticello Wabash & Vermont

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Aug 14 1926</i>	Reported <i>SEP 14 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

MATHIEWS, STEPHEN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

12898

NAVY-INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

First Class Boy U S S Monticello Wabash & Vermont.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED	12	April 27 1908	June 1 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Washington, D. C.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3703</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
				Home:			

6-577

NAME STEPHEN MATHEWS.

Certificate No.

I 2898

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

STEPHEN MATHEWS ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

12898

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908 @ 8

Rate:

12 30 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 161	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

6-877

NAME

Mathews Susan FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

286002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas R Lloyd

Service

Pt G 22 Iowa Inf

4-4271

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Feb 7 1924 ^{or}	Apr 1 1924			
Died	July 21, 1925-					
Reported	AUG 7 1925					

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathews, Susan

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

54.490

Certificate No.

439.724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. W-1 OVL A

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	18 Oct 94	8 Mch 97			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 21-1915

Bureau not filed:

June 26-1915

Remarks:

Check No. 7824945 Dated Jan-15 Canoeled

Former Roll No.

972

6-679

NAME

Susan Mathews FORMER

Certificate No.

286002

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL		10. 57	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan Mathews

54.490

Certificate No.

439.724

Last paid for

DEC 4 1907

Rate

8 10

Remarks:

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 24	1912. 1 9 36	GROUP 3		1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Mathews Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Priv. A 26 reg V. Land O 10 reg 7C*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	27 May 1896 19 APRIL 1908	23 May 1899 ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/15* Bureau: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mathews, Susan* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *486127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pt A 83 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES *1 30*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Feb 27-1929*

Reported: *MAR 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Susan Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>478779</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		SUSAN MATHEWS										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		486127											
Fees												GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mathews, Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>486 127</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		15228	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. Mathews</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt A 83 Ills V. D.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Sep 1897</i>	<i>22 Nov 1899</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: <i>INC 25</i>					
OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5797</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Mathews, Susan					
Certificate No. <i>689956</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Simon</i>					
Service <i>Pt H 15 Mich V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			
Died <i>July 22, 1928.</i>					
Reported <i>AUG 27 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Susan Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>486 127</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7-7-3-11-12 14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		60											
30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-8574											
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews-Susan* 15-229

Certificate No. *689,956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Simon* 23844

Service: *Pr H 15 Mich V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>	<i>7 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1950</i>	
			<i>Aug 4-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Susanna*

Certificate No. *792,862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pr B. 1" Ark Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 5. 14</i>	<i>July 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *October 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1922**

Remarks:

Moscow Idaho.

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1915* 6-679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: <i>Susan Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>689.956</i>															
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

Edward L. Brock
10/22 32.80

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Susanna Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.862</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

7/27 83.60

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mathews, Susie Y**

Certificate No. **800981** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William G**

Service **Pt F 194 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mar 5, 1919						
Reported APR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Mathews Susie Y.**

Certificate No. **800981** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier **William G Mathews**

Service **Pri F 194 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	July 10-1914	DEC 8-1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

La Veta Colo **1-15**

NAME

SUSIE Y MATHEWS

Certificate No.

800981

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susie Y. Mathews

Certificate No.

800981

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Mathews, Sylvester P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *664,589* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service: *Priv. to 5th Reg. & 1st A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12/18 Dec 1890 2 Oct 1891 Inc 24 Dec 23 1915 Mar. 28-1916
Ret 31 May 1912 27 Feb 1913 30 Dec 23 1920 J.
40 JUN 10 1918
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *100*
Former Roll No. Home: APR 10 1918-681

NAME: *Mathews Jean* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *67,1757* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: *Israel* Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
Service: *Priv & 8th Col Vol Infy art*
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
ORIG 8 8 Dec 1905 6 Jan 1909
12 19 Apr 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *X*
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-679

NAME: <u>Mathews Sylvester P. Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>6645-89</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 18 24 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54			
	2	5			2	6			2	4	54			
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54			
	4	7			4	13			4	4	54			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54			
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54			
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72			
	4	7			4	8			4	4	72			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	3/5	42 80	1917.	1	4	72			
	2	8			2	5	54		2	4	72			
	3	9			3				3	4	72			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72			
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72			
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72			
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132 80			
1907.	1	4	120	1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120			
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120			
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120			
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120			
1908.	1	4	120	1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120			
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120			
	3	4	141		3	4	141		3	4	141			
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150			
1909.	1	4	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150			
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150			
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150			
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150			
1910.	1	4	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150			
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150			
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150			
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Jeen Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>671757</u>									
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	851		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36			
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36			
	2	19			2	4			2	4	36			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75			
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Mathews Theodocia A				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 356614		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: John A					
Service: Art 17 Batty Ind L Art					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		9 May 91	15 Dec 92		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 13, 1914		Bureau notified: JAN 23 1915			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 19431					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Mathews, Theodore F							
Certificate No. 524.564		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt B 62 Ohio Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 28, 1914	Discharged			
Inc	72	Jan 27 1925	May 12 1925				
				AUG 2 - 1929 Reported AUG 15 1929			
				Remarks: Ok. #8486478-A dated 4-4-23 canceled			
				MAY 20 1925			

NAME:

Theodocia A Mathews

8843

Certificate No.

356614

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 A. M. F. 2 10 A. M. F. 3 12 S E R 4 13 N D B 1 18 N D B	1915. 1 36 2 GROUP 1 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4	1912. 1 2 10 S E R 3 20 L B L 4 14	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 ABW 2 12 3 15 N D B 4	1913. 1 4 L G 2 4 3 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 18 S. E. F. 2 9 N. T. 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

THEODORE F MATHEWS

Certificate No.

524564

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	XXX	XXXX	72	72	72	72	72	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72 CH	72 CH	72 CH					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH					
APRIL	19 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH					
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH					
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH					
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH	7 CH					
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH					
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH					
DECEMBER	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH					

NAME: *Mathews, Theodore F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B 62nd Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	12 July 1890	24 Jan 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Columbus 8 Aug 1899* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *H H* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Theodore F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co B 62nd Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAY 18 1910	AUG 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	OCT 20, 1913	FEB 28 1914				
	30	OCT 20, 1918					
Fees:		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1914* Home: *C. H. 3/29/23* 6-681

Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: <i>Theodore F. Mathews</i>					Act of June 11, 1890					Certificate No. <i>524564</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	15		H.H.						1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	H.H.		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: THEODORE F. MATHEWS,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>524564</i>													
Last paid to: <i>524564</i>					Rate: <i>#0-50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	75 E.M.S.	1919.	1	15	20 CH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	75 N.H.		2	11	20 CH		2	10	6 50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	15	75 EH		3	12	20 CH		3	11	4 50 B		3		
	4				4				4	13	75 SH		4	12	20 CH		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	13	20 CH	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	SEP 3	H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2	10	20 SH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	57 H.H.		3		75 CH		3	10	161 SH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	11	75 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	12	75 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	14	75 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	17	57 C.H.		4	8	75 SH		4	12	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1	7	75 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10	75 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Thomas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 239

Certificate No. 15.103 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: U. S. A.

Disability: G. S. M. L. arm, hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Aug 23/93	Jan. 31/94				
REISSUE	38	Sept 5-1918	Oct. 16-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: used Nov 13, 1920 Accrued order dated Oct 7, 1921

payable to widow. Wester

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: DEC 3 1920 Transferred to: OCT 18 1921

Died: Nov. 13, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 Home: 6-681

24630 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Thomas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 239

Certificate No. 726263 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P-25 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Nov 1907	30 Nov 1907				
Reis	30	15 May 1912	13 June 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912: 6/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Bureau notified: DEC 2 1915 Transferred to: Des Moines 22294th St

Died: 1/8/15 Remarks: 204 Dodge St

Former Roll No. 16632 G. L. Home: 6-681

NAME: 239 Thomas Mathews				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 15.103.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 : 38.50				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	151.20
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	90		2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3		90		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90/5.73		4		

NAME: Thomas Mathews				Certificate No. 726763											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 30 DEC 9 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	4	114.62	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	60		2	1			2				2		
	3	13	60		3	5	76.33		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathews, Thomas</i>		23926 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 9985 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>732380</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>P. Co. 20th Wis Vols.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb '91</i>	<i>26 Feb '92</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>30 April 28 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 26 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 25-1921</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 26 1923 Letter to Fin</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pullman Wash.</i>			
<i>OCT 10 1916 payable to widow Libbie Mathews, Pullman.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>215/11, 165/11, 14867</i>		<i>MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Mathews, Thomas</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>860800</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pt 25th Ind & Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 1906</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>
<i>REISSUE 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 15, 1913</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 5, 1915</i>	
<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch. 5, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
<i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1913 3-1081</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1913</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME: Thomas Mathews

Last paid to: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Rate: ~~12 24 30 40~~ **50 72**

Certificate No. 732880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	47 ²⁰		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	^{2 24 45} 56 ¹⁰ 45 ⁴			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	12	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72
	3	14	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
	1	11	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	72
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

6-081

NAME: Thomas Mathews

Last paid to: _____

Act of May 11, 1919

Rate: 15 50

Certificate No. 860800

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3		
	4				4	38	W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	25	W.H.		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	16	36 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Thomas*

Certificate No. *895299* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ²³⁹²⁷ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - A - 9 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *#1822 N. 46th St. Seattle, Wash.*

Died: *July - , 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Seattle, Wash.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102419 97th -14868* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Thomas*

Certificate No. *942367* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Sgt P. 13. US Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 13 May 1898</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr. 07* Bureau notified: *1081, Pen. eff. to P.B. 12 Apr. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2530* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>895 299</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 1907</i> Rate: <i>2</i> 30										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	73.33	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4 5/17	60.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

5-657830

Cancelled

NAME: <i>Thomas Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>942367</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>14</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	42.86	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME: *Mathews Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Major 17 Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS.	15	MAR 30 1907	NOV 2 / 1907				
Inc.	20	MAR 26	4				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/6/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. I. 67 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 16 - 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18mch 7-1916</i>	<i>FEB 13 1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21mch 7-1921</i>					

Fees: *\$10 fee* *S. M. Chapin*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1922.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923*

Remarks: *(Denver County, Lim)*
Henderson
Col - 2/24

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Thomas Mathews Certificate No. 104 9693

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 20 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 45	3	3	3	3
4 <u>12/6 21 40</u>	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>8 45</u>	2 <u>8/4 42</u>	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7 45</u>	3 <u>12 42</u>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8 45</u>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>8 45</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>5 45</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>5 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>5 45</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>5 45</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>5 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>7 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Thomas Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1173516

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 30 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1
2	2	<u>Inc. 50.00</u>	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 152	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 <u>Inc. 150</u>	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2 <u>cf. Act</u>
3	3	3 4 75 60	3 4 150	3	3 3-1081
4	4	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 <u>2-1/3/23</u>

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Thomas

Certificate No. 1192.481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. B. 8" U. S. V.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 8, 1920</u>	<u>Aug 30, 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 9/21/21

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1921 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Thomas A

Certificate No. 723 672 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv Sgt C 125 Ill Sol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 July 1907</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug 19 1908 Bureau notified: Dec 10 1908

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 37225 (as) Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Mathews* Certificate No. *1192.481*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 19 436
2 10 412
3 11 412
4 12 412
1908. 1 4 12
2 2 4 12
3 3 4 12
4 4 4 12
1909. 1 5 4
2 26 4
3 21 166 40
4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1920

1923. 19 436
2 10 412
3 11 412
4 12 412
1924. 1 4 12
2 2 4 12
3 3 4 12
4 4 4 12
1925. 1 5 4
2 26 4
3 21 166 40
4 4 36
1926. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1920

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

6-581

NAME: *Thomas A Mathews* 15318 Certificate No. *723,672*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 119 34.40
2 10 EBS
3 CHICAGO,
4
1908. 1
2
3
4
1909. 1
2
3
4
1910. 1
2
3
4

1911. 1
2
3
4
1912. 1
2
3
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4
1915. 1
2
3
4
1916. 1
2
3
4
1917. 1
2
3
4
1918. 1
2
3
4
1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

6-581

NAME:

Mathews, Thomas L

Certificate No.

822456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Capt D 130' Ill. V G + 1" L & 77" Ill V G

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		28 Dec. 1891	12 Nov. 1892	INCREASE	25	Aug. 7-1913	Feb. 5-1914
					30	Aug. 7-1918	
107-207 May 1912 27 Sept 1912				Jan 10 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 22/18			

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Remarks:

Jan. 10, 1918 JAN 25 1918 Check No 6034582 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6038

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathews Thomas E

Certificate No.

311791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

PA 112 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Died

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Apr 19 1908

Bureau notified:

May 19 08

Remarks:

Rep by Comm 5E15-08

Cedar Falls Ia

2321- Ia St

Former Roll No.

241249-8

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>822456</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 x 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2					
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2					
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2					
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>311791</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 10 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Thomas E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

758453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 9 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 10, 1925	April 27, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 29, 1926		

Died *Mich 12. 1926* Reported *APR 12 1923*

Remarks

Mar 12 1928 accrued order dated *SEP 10 1928**to widow* *Marriet E. Mathews**34 Blaine Ave.,
Bedford,
Ohio.*

MAY 5 1925

JAN 6 1927

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Mathews Thomas E

Certificate No.

758.453

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt 9 Indpt Batty. O V L A

Disability

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 2. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>28 July '10</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>28</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bedford O

Former Roll No.

2756-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

THOMAS E. MATHEWS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

758453

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Thomas E. Mathews

Act of May 11, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

758.453

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
10 JUN 4 - 1907				758.453				3850			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 45	1	4 6450	1	4 114	2	9 4 150	1	
2		2	11 45	2	4 6450	2	4 114	3	10 4 50	2	
3	9 42 40	3	11 45	3	4 6450	3	4 114	4	11 4	3	
4	4 36	4	11 45	4	8 97 87	4	4 114	1	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	2	1 4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	3	2 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 81	3	4 163 20	4	3 4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	1	4 4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 36	1	6450	1	4 81	1	4 150	2	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	6450	2	4 81	2	4 150	3	Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	4 6450	3	4 81	3	4 150	4		3	
4	11 36	4	4 6450	4	4 81	4	4 150	1		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 36	1	4 6450	1	4 81	1	4 150	2		1	
2	11 36	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150	3		2	
3	10 42 50	3	4 6450	3	4 111 80	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		3	
4	12 45	4	4 6450	4	4 114	4				4	

NAME: *Mathews, Thomas G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *G Batty Co 2 Ill Vol La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct 19 - 1907* Accd Ctd dated *Jan 14, 1908*

Remarks: *3967* Com. letter of *Oct 17 - 1907* as to *Death* *Wilmington Ill*

Former Roll No. *37237 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45757* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp I 198 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Wound of L side of face; res loss of sight of L eye and total deafness of L ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>9 Sept 91</i>	<i>14 Nov 91</i>	<i>Died Feb 9 - 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated June 25, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3896432 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *22177* Home: *JUL 3 1917*

6-681

NAME:

Thomas G Mathews

Certificate No.

631012

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9/5 32 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3		3	
4	2/11 43 33	4		4		4		4		4	
1	2/11 43 33	1		1		1		1		1	
2	Reported Oct 19-1907	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Thomas H Mathews 5553

Certificate No.

45757

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	72	2		2		2	
3		3	10 AM	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	8 SEP	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2		2	9 NT	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	12 AM	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	6 PM	4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	30 2880	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	GROUP	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1		1		1		1	
2		2	72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

3/17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Thomas L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1128994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR 1915-1917*

Service: *Pt Batty 1st W.S. Arty*

Disability: *Fracture of rt forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>626 July 1899</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 15-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 20 1/2*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4036* Home: *DEC 21 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Thomas M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1141272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Unassigned 32nd Ind Vol Inf*

Disability: *111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 1-1914</i>	<i>Mch 3-1915</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Dec 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1916</i>	<i>16 Dec 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *atty none atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1922*

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No. *Murray Ky* Home: *2/23 1922 Accrued order dated OCT. 19 1922...*

OCT 24 1922 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Thomas R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

12503

Service

Pt K 1 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1922	Aug 10, 1926				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Nov 22, 1926			Oct 3, 1927	Oct 11, 1927
				Remarks:			
				AUG 17 1926			

NAME:

Mathews, Thomas R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

12503

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. K. 1st Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	42	11 Mch. 1907	21 Oct. 1907	INC.	27	April 5, 1917	July 17, 1917
Inc.	45	13 May 1912	23 May 1912		38	JUN 10 1917	
Rev.	45	28 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUL 30 1917				BOSTON.			

6-681

NAME: Mathews, Thomas S.		(3-P. A. 1.) 55	1796
Certificate No. 427.276	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pt. & Corp 2, 4" n.g.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 23/07
INCREASE	20	Feb. 28/08	Mar. 16/08.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 10/24/10-6. P.		Bureau notified: NOV 10 1910	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mathews, Timothy			
Certificate No. 183247	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt H 53 Ill V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 15, 1924	March 21, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Mar 30. 1928 Reported APR 10 1923 Remarks:	
		MAR 27 1925	

NAME: 55 Thomas S. Mathews
Last paid to: 1796 Rate: 15-20

Certificate No. 427.276
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 54-		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	4430		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	56		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid
 10-24-1915
 Widew. M. S.
 Accrued Order 17-11.

GROUP 2

NAME: TIMOTHY MATHEWS.
Certificate No. 183247
Fees 183247

Act of May 1, 1920
GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Mathews Timothy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5-6-11 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *183 247* ARMY INVALID. 14861
 Service: *Pvt. 74-58" Ill. V. S.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	50	26 Feb. 07	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	19	May 22, 1912	
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920		<i>And</i>	25	Jan 31, 1915	
				"	30	31, 1920	<i>June 28, 1913</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *18103 Y.S.* Home: **13477** 6-681

NAME: *Mathews Titus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1005129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Co G. 17" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	15	20 Mch 1907	15 Jan 1908				
<i>Inc</i>	20	26 Aug 1910	19 Sept 1910				
<i>Reimb</i>		24 Oct. 1911	20 Dec. 1911				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *10/24/11-* Bureau notified: *3-798-11/22/11*
 Remarks: *420 Howard St. Nashville Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *914* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *978* 6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Mathews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>				Certificate No. <i>183247</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: 812 <i>2540</i> 50				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	5 Inc. 63.80		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2	7/30	13.20		2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3	9 36			3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 120		3	11 4
	4	0 36			4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4 120		4	12 4
	1	10 36			1	7 36			1	4 75			1	4 120		1	3 1 4 50
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	8 36		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	2 4 50
	3	11 36			3	10 36			3	4 75			3	4 161		3	3 4 50
	4	0 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 150		4	4 4 50
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 150			Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	30 4 36		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Ce.
	3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150		4	
	1	9 36			1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 117			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1920		3	
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 120			4			4	

NAME: <i>Titus Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$18.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1349	1911.	1	13 60	
	2				2	9 60	
	3				3	11 60	
	4				4	16 54 -	
	1	6 6740			1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		
	3	19 45			3		
	4	6 45			4		
	1	8 45			1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
	3	7 45			3		
	4	8 45			4		
	1	8 45			1		
1910.	2	11 45		1914.	2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	9 5683			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews Tony** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1030281** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **First Sgt K 137 U S C V Inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1908	Reis	22 1/2	14 Dec 1912	2 June 1913
Inc	15	17 Nov 1909	3 Dec 1909				
Inc	20	25 Jan. 1911	1 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 21. 1913** Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914**

Remarks: **Up up 4/30/08 turned 5/17/08**
957 Ocmulgee St. Macon, Ga
11/21/1913 Accrued order dated **7/22/15**

Former Roll No. **278** payable to widow **Home: 8/3**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews Veloris** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **15667**

Certificate No. **174798** ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pr E. 8" Mich LV**

Disability: **Grnd l. legnd l. ingl. hernia (complete)**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	11 Mar 03	28 Aug 03	Reis	15	June 7. 1912	DEC 11 1913
					24	" 12 1914	6 2 15
					30	" 12 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 17, 1917** Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 737202 Dated MAR 4-1917 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **18113** Home: **13483**

6-681

NAME:

Tony Mathews

ACT of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1030281

Last paid to:

104 July 1908 ~~22-22~~ 22 22 1/2

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1351	1911.	1 13 45	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	14 61 50	2		2		2		2	
3		3	23 60	3	24 13 50	3	Dead	3		3	
4		4	13 60	4		4		4		4	
1		1	15 60	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
1908.	2 29 58 50	1912.	2 16 60	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3	10 36	3	9 60	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	9 60	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 14 36	1913.	2 4 60 67	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3	7 36	3	4 67 50	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 67 50	4		4		4		4	
1	9 43 70	1	4 67 50	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 7 45	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3	8 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 45	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Veloris Mathews

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

174798

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 10 51	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	7 0-1	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	51	3	4 72	3	Inc.	3		3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1		1	7 51	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2 7 0-1	1916.	2 4 72	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3		3	9 51	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	9 51	1	4 51	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 8 51	1913.	2 4 51	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3	9 51	3	4 51	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1	8 51	1	54	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 9 51	1914.	2 4 54	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3	16 51	3	Inc. 5 70.40	3		3		3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Mathews Vesta C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

880907

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

Service:

James Leroy
Priv and Corp. D. 76th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25	30	May 13-1918	Dec 13-1919			
		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 18 1919

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, Volney F.

Certificate No.

1002237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 129 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 3, 1926			
	72	Mar. 26, 1926				
				Died June 13 1928		
				Remarks: c wh		
				JUN 11 1926		

NAME: Vesta C. Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 880907

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 ^{1/8/20} 44 50	4 12 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681

NAME VOLNEY F MATHEWS Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees 1002237

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Volney J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 960910

Certificate No. 1002.237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt Firing Ind v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>17 Oct 07</u>	<u>18 Feb 08</u>	Inc.	<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 15 1920</u>	<u>Dec 6-1915</u>
Reis.		<u>16 May 12</u>	<u>25 Sep 12</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>Oct 15 1920</u>	<u>T</u>
Inc.		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7820-02 JAN 6 1916 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Volney J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 831623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D. 3rd Colo. U. S. and D. 17th U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>8 March 1907</u>	<u>28 Dec 1907</u>			<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Dec 1912</u>
<u>15</u>		<u>26 Sept 1910</u>	<u>1 Oct 1910</u>	Inc.	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 16, 1915</u>	<u>Nov 15, 1915</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>W</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6151 JUN 27 1890 Home: 9 1919 6-681

NAME: Volney F Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1002237

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 2 1/2 - 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	15	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	1	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	12	4	
	1	4/3	87 40		1	18	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	114		1	3	1 4 50	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	2	4 50	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	3	4 50	
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	1	4 50	
	1	11	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150			Trans. to Mo.	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card	2
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		4	
	1	11	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1		1	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			2
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3		3	
	4	12			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		4	

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1907

6-681

NAME: Volney F Mathews ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 831623

Last paid to: 172 15 24 30 40 Rate: 15 24 30 40 Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	7/15	102 67		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		96		4		
	1	5/12			1				1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	47		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1		72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108.		3				3		
	4	30 82			4		72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Wakeman S* 28052

Certificate No. *955913* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 1st N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28052* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews-Walter L* ~~14391~~

Certificate No. *1060212* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Co E 20 N. Y. V. C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>	<i>12 Mar 10</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1914</i>	APR 27 1915
		1912	MAR 7 1913			Jan 29, 1918	
						Jan 29, 1923	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				June 10 1918	
						<i>Jan 29 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1923**

Remarks: *Failure to claim.*

Former Roll No. *8291 N. L.* **MAY 4 - 1915** Home: *Dis 6/25/20* 6-681

NAME: <i>Wakeman S. Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>955913</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>13 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kalter D Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>1060212</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>22 90 PH</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 10</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>18 90 PH</i>		2		<i>10 10</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>18 90 PH</i>		3		<i>12 10</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>5 90</i>		4		<i>12 10</i>
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>10 99 33</i>		1		<i>10 99 33</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>17 114 PH</i>	1920.	2		<i>17 114 PH</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 163 20</i>		3		<i>4 163 20</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>150</i>		1		<i>150</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 43 50</i>	1917.	2		<i>5 49 50</i>	1921.	2		<i>5 49 50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 43 50</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 43 50</i>		4		<i>17 49 50</i>		4		<i>17 49 50</i>
	1				1		<i>43 50</i>		1		<i>Inc. 55 33 PH</i>		1		<i>Inc. 55 33 PH</i>
1910.	2		<i>3 37 00</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 43 50</i>	1918.	2		<i>19 64 50 PH</i>	1922.	2		<i>19 64 50 PH</i>
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 43 50</i>		3		<i>4 88 00</i>		3		<i>4 88 00</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 43 50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews Walter D. 8291

Certificate No. 1060 212 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv E. 20. N.Y. Vol. Cav. 22560

Disability:

ISSUES,

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	7	Dec. 1900	4 June. 03				
Inc 10	2	May 09	7 June 09				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23996 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Mathews, Walter F

Certificate No. 1290321 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service Corp. M, 3 Ga. Inf.

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Jan. 10, 1928	Feb. 29, 1928				
Inc.	40	Dec. 29, 1929	Feb. 4, 1930				

Remarks: April 19, 1930 Reported MAY 26 1930

Died Apr 19, 1930

Accrued order dated JUL 24 1930

Payable to widow Lusie P Mathews

227 Anderson Ave
94 Valley Georgia

NAME: <u>Walter S. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>1060.212</u>					
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 18</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>2-10-18</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>7/1909/8293</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 30</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>10 30</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10 30</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Walter T Mathews</u>		Certificate No. <u>1290321</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Fees <u>✓ \$10</u>		<u>Edgar T Gaddis 3/10/28</u>			
<u>76</u>					
RATE—		20	20	40	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
1934					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED
To date of death . . .

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews, Walton** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **816329** **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912

Service: **Cpl Co K. 111 "U.S.C. Vol Inft.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		21 Oct 1896	20 July 1897				
Rev 23		24 June 1912	15 May 1913				
30		14 Mch 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 21, 1913** Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1926.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathews, Warren G** **250 1816**

Certificate No. **633.209** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: **St. R. 21 N.J. & 38 N.J.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Rheum, res dis heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		Dec. 1/87	July 28/91	REISSUE	15	Apr. 22/12	May 3/12
		10 Apr. 29/91		"	21	May 23-1912	Oct 26-1912
UNIFORM		1st Jan. 28/03	July 28/03				

Fees: **5/9 1917** **8/27/17**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 9, 1917.** Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1917**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. **73** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Walton Mathews</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>876329</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		541	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	11367		2	Inc	2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>250 Warren G. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>633.209</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1816</i>				Rate: <i>152150</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	6450		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	6450		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	19	4540		3	4	6450		3				3		
	4				4	6	7988		4	4	6450		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	9/18	430		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	6450		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	6450		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews, Warren W.

Certificate No. 808903 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I. I. Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch. 1907	1 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/07 - (Pru) Bureau notified: SEP 8 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6576 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Hales Green 6-681

174 (3-P. A. 1.) 1819

NAME: Mathews, Mathin

Certificate No. 1042065 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: A. G. 470 (P)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 1/07.	Sept. 16/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/10. Bureau notified: SEP 9 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)

Remarks: From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Warren W. Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>808,903</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>174 Matkin Mathews</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,042,065</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1819</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Mathews Whitfield D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 23981

Certificate No. *1058649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P- D-112 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Mar '07</i>	<i>12 Dec '07</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Mosier Ore*

Died: *Oct. 16. 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Mosier Ore*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-2. 1789/11 - 14927* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews, Milla* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *418009* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry P*

Service: *Chi Steele's Co Sturgis Rifles Ill Inf*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug 94</i>	<i>3 Jan 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *14 1914*

Died: *11/18/14* Remarks: *Albert G. Janpolski - Com*

N.Y. Co N.Y. Supreme Ct payable to *Albert G. Janpolski*

ap 9/1/14 - bond \$288 - ctd 9/4/14 *505 West 124 St New York N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *19452* Authority filed with: *RECEIVED* MAR 25 1915

NAME: Whitfield D. Mathews				Certificate No. 1058649			
Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec. 1907				Rate: 12 30-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	9	45
	4	2/11/8	16 80		4	13	45
	1	11	36		1	11	45
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45
	3	11	36		3	9	45
	4	14	36		4	4	40
	1	12	310		1	4	
1909.	2	10	46 10	1913.	2	425 45	107 1/2
	3	13	45		3	4	
	4	17	45		4	4	90
	1	14	45		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	4	90
	4	13	45		4	4	90

GROUP 3

CK 6398814 Cancelled

NAME: Milla Mathews				Certificate No. 8854			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Albert F. Lampolski - Conn							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.
	2				2	12	N.D. MAR 31 50 80
	3				3		GROUP 1
	4				4		
	1				1	13	N.D.B.
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	N.D.B.
	3				3	20	L.B.L.
	4	10/13	36		4		
	1				1	4	L.O.
1909.	2	15	88 1/2	1913.	2	4	
	3	7/10	36		3	4	
	4				4		
	1	14	3. E. R.		1	4	36
1910.	2	14	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	36
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Do date of death

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Mathews, William

Certificate No.

39089

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Service

Ldsman U S S Com Read, Violet & Ft Jackson

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died June 14, 1927	Reported JUL 14 1927
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

MATHIEWS, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

39089

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman U S S Com Read, Violet & Ft Jackson

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		12 MAR 15 1907	AUG 9 1907		38	JUN 1 1918	
Reis	16 ⁰⁰	1 Aug 1912	27 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 ⁵⁰ 24 Mch 1913					
Fees:		27 24 Mch 1918					
Transferred from Washington, D. C. San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME WILLIAM MATHEWS.
 Certificate No. 39089
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME. WILLIAM MATHEWS ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 39089	
Former payments cover 12 2x50 27 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
no portion of this time.											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7/12 2160		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 64.50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 20		2 8		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 10 4 50		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		3 11 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 12 4 50		4	
1 7		1 7		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		1 1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 7		3 4 64.50		3 4 163.20		3 3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		5 4 50		1	
2 9		2 23 36		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		6 4 50		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 64.50		3 4 150		3 Trans to Mo.		3	
4 7		4 4 64.50		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 Payme. Co.		4	
1 10		1 4 64.50		1 4 64.50		4 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 4 64.50		2 Inc. 77.33		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 64.50		3 111.80		3		3		3	
4 8		4 64.50		4 114		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews William

Certificate No. 93523 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service: P 96 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Apr 1909	20 July 1909	Reis	24	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	9 June 1913	11 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/27/15 Bureau notified JAN 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9637882 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled
Cottage 14 - S. S. Home. Quincy Ill.

Former Roll No. 22258(98) Home: JUL - 7 1916 6-381

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews William

Certificate No. 135441 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P 96 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	21 Apr 1909	20 July 1909	25	18	June 1912	
		<u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>		30		10 Oct 1915	3 May 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Jan. 6. 1919 Bureau notified FEB 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6241 Home: JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: William Mathews 15374^a Certificate No. 93523

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12 Rate: \$24.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 N. D. B	1 4 90	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 13 N D B	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 12 N D B	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 N D B	1 4 90	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2 12 M. A.	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 S E R	3 31 79	3	8 TO DATE OF	3
4	4 11/22 39.50	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L B L	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 4 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 11 A. M.	1 4 90	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2 12 N. D. B	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 A. M. F	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: William Mathews ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 135444

Last paid to: Rate: \$25.30.40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 75	1919. 1	1 4 120	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2 GROUP 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 5 79	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 90	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 90	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2 105.00	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Mathews, William*

Certificate No.

135444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pl K. 4 "Ga. Reas.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12, 9 Nov 1891</i>	<i>6 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*6241**JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews, William**173. 1847*

Certificate No.

152.155.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. 64 "M. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 11/07</i>	<i>Nov. 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/8/10 - C.F.

Bureau notified:

MAR 25 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William Mathews

Certificate No.

135444

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

173 William Mathews

Certificate No.

152,155

Last paid to:

1847

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		174 3127		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		54 14-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3-8-10 Paid
 2 Died Rebecca
 3 Widow.
 4 Accrued Order

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: Mathews William

Certificate No. 395743 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1915

Service: Prior - 26 yrs U. S. Inf

Disability: Dise of brain resulting in insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>4 Arch 1890</u>	<u>3 May 1890</u>				
				<u>Jul 9</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Feb. 20, 1915</u>	
				payable to widow <u>Adeline Mathews</u>			
Fees:				# <u>77 Liberty St. Utica, N. Y.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
<p>7/7/14 Date of appointment of <u>Wm. H. Mathews</u> <u>Oneida Co. Co. \$3000-⁰⁰/m</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>with June 1888 voucher.</u> <u>8 July 1909. End filed July 1909.</u></p> <p><u>Can at Utica State Hospital.</u></p> <p><u>Adeline Mathews removed July 8, 1909.</u></p>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>1 1915</u>			

6-681

PAYEE WILLIAM MATH FILE No. BC 401916

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636-1st ad...</u>	MAR 26 1940	

(3-P. A. 1.)
NAME: Mathews, William
Certificate No. 507.089 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '01
Service: Pr B 197 122 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Dec 21 1918	18 Feb 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	28 May 12	20 Jan 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 21. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1919</u> 3-1081			
Remarks: <u>Dec 21 1918</u>				Accrued order dated: <u>JUL 18 1919</u> R.D. 2 Sardis O.			
Former Roll No. <u>287702</u>				Home: 6-681			
JUL 24 1919 ORIGINAL							

(3-P. A. 1.)
NAME: Mathews - William
Certificate No. 565.751 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pvt K 32 Ohio Vol Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	Dec 21 1918	Jan 12, 1912				
"	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 5 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 11. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 29 1919</u> 3-1081			
Remarks: <u>April 11. 1918</u>				Accrued order dated: <u>JUL 29 1919</u> Bay 253 Lake Odessa Mich			
Former Roll No. <u>1572192</u>				Home: 13518 6-681			
FEB 11 1919 ORIGINAL							

NAME: <u>William Mathews</u>				Act of May 11, 19 <u>19</u>				Certificate No. <u>507.089</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>5-27-30</u>				Remarks: <u>261.440</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	7/6	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	7/6			3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	8.80	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	5		2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>William Mathews</u>				Act of May 11, 19 <u>19</u>				Certificate No. <u>565.751</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1911 @ 7</u> Rate: <u>2-30</u>				Remarks: <u>2/20 38. ✓</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	7/20	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	7/20			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	58 ³⁰	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews William* 15721

Certificate No. *565751* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Or R. 32 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Chr diarr res dis stomach and feet and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mar. 04</i>	<i>6 May 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *18161* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *577387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. C. 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	July 1890	13 May 1891		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	16	21 May 1912	23 May 1913				
<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *126 Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Dec 6 18 1918*

Died: *Dec 6 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks: *Bernie, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *1981* Home: 6-681

JUL 24 1919

NAME: William Mathews				Certificate No. 565751			
Last paid to: DEC 2 1908				Rate: 77			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		57
	2				2		57
	3				3		57
	4				4		13 57
ACT QF FEB'Y 6, 1907				1915. DETROIT			
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 51		1917.	1		
	2	8 51			2		
	3	9 51			3		
	4	7 51			4		
1910.	1	8 51		1918.	1		
	2	9 51			2		
	3	5 51			3		
	4	7 51			4		

NAME: William Mathews				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12-16-20 35			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		559	1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		16 36
	3				3		16 36
	4				4		8 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36
	2				2		15 36
	3				3		12 36
	4				4		13 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2	10			2		4 48
	3	11 36			3		4 48
	4	13 36			4		4 48
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1		4 48
	2	14 36			2		4 48
	3	10 36			3		4 48
	4	15 36			4		4 48
				1915.	1		4 48
					2		4 48
					3		4 48
					4		4 48
				1916.	1		5 57 20
					2		4 60
					3		4 60
					4		4 60
				1917.	1		4 60
					2		4 60
					3		4 60
					4		4 60
				1918.	1		4 60
					2		4 60
					3		4 87
					4		4 105
				1919.	1		4 105
					2		8/5 38 50
					3		96
					4		
				1920.	1		GROUP 2
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		8 1/15

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews William* *Dead* 14.907

Certificate No. *633.198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 16.825.

Service: *P. F. 128" Ohio T.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>14 Apr. '08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>1652</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 '13* Bureau notified: *Dec 27 '13*

Remarks: *GR 3348.410 Dec 3 cancelled*
Nov. 3, 1913 Accrued order dated... MAR 13 1914 T.R. 10 21

payable to widow *Bell Mathews \$33* Home: *Benton Harbor Mich. 13519*

Former Roll No. *4.05 3* MAR 19 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews William*

Certificate No. *772737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prov Co K. 87 "ma Spt Co E 84 U.S.C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1st</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 2nd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/8-8/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1932* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *283* 6-681

NAME: <u>William Matthews Matthews</u>					Certificate No. <u>633.198</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>\$-12 16⁰⁰</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	32.40	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8 36		3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4 49 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 49⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		DEAD		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Matthews</u>					Certificate No. <u>772737</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1395	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		19 1/2 32 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 65 ⁹⁰		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		28 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mathews, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822,459 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Mass. Pri. D 4, H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	2 mch, 1891	12 Nov., 1892	Inc	19	27 Apr 1913	
Reid.	15	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912		25	27 Apr 1913	2 Jan 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				No. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 11, 1920 D-3</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 11 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>42 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass.</u>							
Died: <u>Sept 1, 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 16, 1921</u>							
Payable to widow <u>Mary Mathews</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>71 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 28 1921</u>				Home: <u>ORIGINAL</u>			

6-681

NAME: MATHEWS, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853266 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. L3 Pa Vol H A & F H U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 21 1907	AUG 6 - 1907	REISSUE	50	<u>June 21, 1912</u>	MAY 3 1913
REISSUE	20	MAR 22 1907	DEC 9 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 22, 1918</u> APR 27 1918 3-1081							
Remarks: <u>Scottsville Va,</u>							
Died: <u>April 9 18</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>AUG 15, 1918</u>							
Payable to <u>Joseph P. Blair</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>31616 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> AUG 28 1918				Home: <u>1918</u>			

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM MATHEWS, Act of May 11, 1912 19527 Certificate No. 822,459

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 6	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 10	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 12	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4	4

DEAD GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM MATHEWS Act of May 11, 1912 853266 Certificate No.

Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 15 - 30

At 12 Act 6/27/90

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 6 45	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 5	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2 6	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4 114.55	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 13 45	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 18 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Mathews, William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>882110</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt. K, 4" P. En. Mo. Mil</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 9, 1917	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	March 1907	26 Nov 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
16	25	May 1912	19 Dec 1912
Fees:		REISSUE 17 <i>may 25, 1912</i> INC. SE 23 <i>June 10, 1914</i> 30 <i>June 10, 1919</i> 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* To correct rate & allow increase</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6242 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Mathews, William</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>951780</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corps. Co. 3 Pa. Res. Inf</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 9, 1917	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb. 1907	6 Feb. 1907
15	2	Apr. 1911	15 Apr. 1912
25	14	May 1912	31 May 1912
25	14	May 1912	24 May 1912
25	14	May 1912	24 May 1912
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PITTSBURGH			
Died: <i>3-888 Jan. 29, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase from May 14, 1912 to May 24, 1912 inclusive amount previously paid under a former issue Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1594 A. J.</i>		JUL 26. 1919 <i>DEC 4</i> Home: <i>509 Park Ave. Monongahela, Pa.</i>	

NAME: William Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 882110
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 23 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 49.50	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 49.50	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 49.50	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 49.50	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 9	2 21	2 4 49.50	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 21	3 4 49.50	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 23	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 1	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 12	2 2	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 18	1914. 1 1	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1930. 1 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 11	3 4	3 4 99.60	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 120	4 GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4	4 4

NAME: William Mathews Certificate No. 951786
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 8 36	2 6	2 4 75	2 8 32	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 6	3 4 75	3 8 32	3	3 3
4 8 36	4 0	4 4 75	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 6	1 4 75	1 GROUP 1	1	1928. 1 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2	2	2 2
3 8	3 9 61.82	3 4 75	3	3	3 3
4 6	4 7 75	4 4 75	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 1	1 4 75	1	1	1929. 1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 4 75	1 17 62.53	1	1	1930. 1 1
2 5	2 75	2 4 9	2	2	2 2
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 9	3	3	3 3
4 7	4 4 75	4 128	4	4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1006501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. N. 11th and L. 9th Tenn. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		122 mch 1907	8 Nov 1907			27 mch 1912	23 Oct 1912
		509 mch 1912	9 Apr 1912	INCREASE		27 mch 27, 1917	Aug 15, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1918** 1081

Remarks: *June 26, 1918* Accrued order dated: **AUG 26 1929** *1509 Doucy John st. Albuquerque new mexico*

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1917 43 JUN 27 1890** Home: **W.H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William*

Certificate No. *1013836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. Gatty A. 1st Ky. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 15 22 Aug 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1912*

Remarks: *St. Gatty A. 1st Ky. V. Cav. on ...*

Former Roll No. *29104 Oct June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:

William Mathews

Certificate No.

1006501

Last paid to:

Rate:

27

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 17		1 11 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1		1		1	
2		2		2 12 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		2		2	
3		3 17		3 16 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		3		3	
4		4 17		4 11 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4		4		4	
1 17 ⁵²		1 16		1 14 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1		1		1	
2 15		2 17 39 ⁵⁰		2 17 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		2		2	
3 17		3 26 W.H.		3 14 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		3		3	
4 16		4 18 W.H.		4 13 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4		4		4	
1 16		1 25 W.H.		1 15 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1		1		1	
2 17		2 16 W.H.		2 14 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2		2		2	
3 17		3 18 W.H.		3 15 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		3		3	
4 17		4 19 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4 14 81 W.H.		4		4		4	
1 17		1 10 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1 15 81 W.H.		1		1		1	
2 17		2 12 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2 14 81 W.H.		2		2		2	
3 17		3 12 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3 12 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3		3		3	
4 17		4 14 64 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4 14 81 W.H.		4		4		4	
				GROU 3							

DEAD

94 20.70

NAME:

William Mathews

Certificate No.

1013836

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1908 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9 45		1		1		1		1	
2		2 10 45		2		2		2		2	
3		3 9 45		3		3		3		3	
4		4 9 45		4		4		4		4	
1 11 43 ²⁰		1 9 45		1		1		1		1	
2 18 45		2 9 45		2		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 10 45		4 10 45		4		4		4		4	
1 18 45		1 10 45		1		1		1		1	
2 10 45		2 10 45		2		2		2		2	
3 20 45		3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 10 45		4		4		4		4	
1 10 45		1 10 45		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2 10 45		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 10 45		4		4		4		4	

Reinforced

GROUP 2

0-681

NAME: *Matheros William* Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046.770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *On and leave 9-91 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sept 10</i>	<i>3 Oct 10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *June 3-1915 Accrued order dated Nov 1-1917*

payable to widow *Lucy C.*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/3* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *9 9 5 W Va Vol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14 1917</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 27 1917*

Died: *May 4 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1922*

Remarks: *Philip J. Schlagenhauf, bond.*

Appt'd Dec. 18, 1919 By County Court

Adams Co. Ill. Bond \$1000

to cond. Feb. 2, 1920.

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1917* Home: *Dis. 5/16/18.* 6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Mathews, William		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1167528	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 215 Pa Inf		
Disability	1 99		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged						
	50	May 1, 1920									
	55	Aug 4, 1926									
				Died <i>March 6, 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 1 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Pa ch</i>							

NAME: Mathews, William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1167.528	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service:	Pt. C, 215 th Pa.		
Disability:			

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 7/11	Jan. 6/12		30	JUN 10 1918	
13	13	June 11/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
15	15	Oct 18/12					
	18	Oct 18/16	March 20/13				
	21	Oct 18/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME WILLIAM MATHEWS

Certificate No.

1167528

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

1847

William Mathews

Certificate No.

1167.528

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:15.78.30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 10 22 80	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 152	3 19 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 8 36	4 INC. 46 60	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 150	1 4 36 15 07	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 54	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4	3 54	3 4 150		3
4 INC. 150	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 INC. 150		4
1910. 1 4 150	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90		4

NAME

Mathews, William D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

6360

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt J S Fords (1 Co) Tex Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Feb 19 1913	MAR 13 1927			Jan. 3, 1929	FEB 16 1929
	50	APR 4 1927					

Remarks: 1/4/29 - in - asset - to C. J.

NAME:

Mathews, William D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

6360

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT
INDIAN WAR.

Service:

Pr Capt J S Fords (1 Co) Tex Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	8	30 May 1908	26 May 1909				
INC	16	22 Jan 1910	8 July 1910				
Inc.	20	Feb 19 1913	June 11 1915				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/18

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Trukham Texas.

JUN 18 1915

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM D. MATHEWS,

Certificate No.

Fees

6360

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	50	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William D. Mathews

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.
6360

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~8~~ = 20

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. Invalid's

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 48	1911. 1 15 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 28 48	2 16 48	2 4 48 110	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 23 48	3 23 48	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 15 48	4 15 48	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1908. 1 12 48	1912. 1 12 48	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 6 48	2 6 48	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 20	2
3 21 48	3 21 48	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 20	3
4 12 48	4 12 48	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 20	4
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1
2 7 3 89 24	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 24 24	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 12 24	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1910. 1 19 24	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1
2 14 24	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 24 35 20	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 11 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Mathews William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883011* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathews William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883011* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912. 2. 4 6 5*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr B 73 Ord.*

Disability: *Admission of 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC		26 Oct 98	30 Apr 00	REISSUE		16 3 June 1912	DEC 27 1913
REISSUE		10 June 3, 1912	MAR 15 1913			20 28 Aug 1913	
		20 Aug 28, 1914				24 28 Aug 1918	
		24 Aug 28, 1918				35 JUN 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 17 1913** Transferred to: **50 May 1, 1920.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Keys to correct commencement of Inc.*

Former Roll No. *2053* Home: *SA 4/24/20*

DISCHARGED 12 1913

6-681

NAME: <i>William D Mathews</i>					Certificate No. <i>883011</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>262 465</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D Mathews</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>883011</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>		Remarks: <i>262 465</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 10</i>	1915.	1		<i>12 60 CH</i>	1919.	1		<i>11 105 MT</i>	1923.	1		<i>7 150 SH</i>
	2				2		<i>11 60 C.H.</i>		2		<i>10 105 MT</i>		2		<i>6 50 SH</i>				
	3				3		<i>15 60 CH</i>		3		<i>11 105 MT</i>		3		<i>8 50 SH</i>				
	4				4		<i>14 60 CH</i>		4		<i>11 105 MT</i>		4		<i>6 50 SH</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 2 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>11 60 CH</i>	1920.	1		<i>11 105 MT</i>	1924.	1		<i>6 50 SH</i>
	2				2		<i>15 60 CH</i>		2		<i>9 105 MT</i>		2		<i>7 50 SH</i>				
	3				3		<i>1 60 CH</i>		3		<i>11 105 MT</i>		3		<i>7 50 SH</i>				
	4				4		<i>12 60 CH</i>		4		<i>10 150 SH</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>				
1909.	1		<i>11 36 2</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 36 C.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>13 60 CH</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 150 SH</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2				2		<i>13 60 CH</i>		2		<i>11 150 SH</i>		2						
	3		<i>11 36 2</i>		3		<i>12 60 CH</i>		3		<i>13 150 SH</i>		3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>12 60 CH</i>		4		<i>12 150 SH</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1914.	1		<i>13 60 C.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>13 60 CH</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 150 SH</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2		<i>16 60 C.H.</i>		2		<i>8 150 SH</i>		2						
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3		<i>15 60 C.H.</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4		<i>12 60 C.H.</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Mathews, William F. M.</i>		24882 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>741504</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Tr Co 7 Iowa Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 July 1890	14 March 1892
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	
		<i>20 28 July 1912</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 28 July 1917</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922	
Remarks: <i>Hartum Colo</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24</i> <i>270</i>		Home:	

NAME: Mathews, William G.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 291318	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt 1 60 Ill Inf			
Disability 1 81			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Aug 22 1922</i>		Reported: SEP 17 1929	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
<i>Aug 22 1922</i>		FEB 19 1930	
<i>ma up E Mathews</i>		<i>Corham</i> <i>set.</i>	

NAME: <i>William F. M. Mathews</i>						Certificate No. <i>741504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> <i>25</i> <i>50</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>136 50</i>
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>25 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>6 29</i>	<i>72 27</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>Inc. 68 80</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>113 80</i>			GROUP 1 PAID		
TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME	WILLIAM G MATHEWS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.	291318										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees															
												GROUP I			
RATE—	50	65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	DEAD		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	R 26-4417 CHECK CANCELED Widow died Feb 28, 1930		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	7/10-30		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	CANCELED		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			

NAME: *Mathews, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *291, 318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *P I 60 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chdiarr & res piles w/ inf of L foot*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>Sept. 15, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Sept. 10, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22357* Home: *DEC - 8 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Mathews, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1104837* ARMY INVALID DEAD
 Service: *P I 194 Ohio Vd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1350</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	<i>1550</i>		<i>22 Dec 1912</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>" 1916</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>2250</i>		<i>" 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1914*

Remarks: *6/8 1914 Accepted order dated 12/2/15*

Former Roll No. *6454 JUN 27 1920* Home: *12/* 6-681

NAME: William G Mathews 5607				Certificate No. 291318			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 25, 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3	3 15 NT	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4	4	4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1	1 9 SER	1 5 75 63	1 4 120	1 4 50	1		
2	2 0 NT	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: William G Mathews				Certificate No. 1104837			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 50				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12	2	2	2	2		
3	3 16	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2 19 30 17	2 4 25 13	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3 2	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME:

Mathews. William G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1186933

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coal Passer U. S. S. "Toscha" - "Lancaster" -

Disability:

and "Indiana"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Eng.		Jul-19-20	Apr-12-21				

Fees:

Williamson S. Wright \$10 4/26/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

MATHEWS, WILLIAM G

Certificate No.

1192477

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Corp G, 23rd Kansas Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	June 18, 1920				
Inc	18	Nov 4 1925	Nov 25 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				SEP 24 1926

Died *Aug 30, 1926* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 26 1927*
 payable to *E. E. Mathews*
1318 Penna St,
Lawrence, Kansas

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1192477

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp. G. 23rd Kans. Inf

Disability

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 18-1920	AUG 30-1921				
*Reiss	15	June 18, 1920	FEB 7 1922 e				

Fees: \$20 fee *Milo B. Stevens* 60 7/24/21
 GROUP "

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: ** Reissue to correct rates.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ SEP 9 1921

NAME

WILLIAM G MATHEWS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1192477

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 12-9-25

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

11/18-27

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William G. Mathews

Certificate No.

1192477

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2	4 15	1	
2		2		2		2		3	4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		4	4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4 15	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		2	4 15	1	
2		2		2		2		3	4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		4	4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.		(3-P. A. 1)	
MATHEWS, WILLIAM H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID		LAW: CIVIL WAR	
Certificate No.	147 979	ARMY INVALID			
Service	Sgt E 2 & Capt I 2nd Md V Inf				
Disability	G S W rt leg & lt hand nearly total res in total deaf of both ears				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	May 1 1920					
Inc	82	Nov, 16, 1925	Jan. 8, 1926				
						MAR 22 1928	
						Fely. 7, 1928	
						Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/23/28	
						100 - Sander, Blvd. Brooklyn 2157	
						JAN 18 1926	

Died Feb 7, 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1928
 Widow Emma C. Mathews

NAME		MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Mathews William H.		CIVIL WAR.			
Certificate No.	147 979	ARMY INVALID.			
Service	Sgt. E 2 & Capt I 2nd Md V Inf				
Disability	Lun shot round rt leg & left hand - Nearly total res in total deaf of both ears				
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Rein	50	May 12, 1916	Sept. 23, 1916		
	60	MAY 1 - 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

NAME

WILLIAM H MATHEWS

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Fees

147979

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

GROUP 2

RATE--	-60-		82										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: 7				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL				Certificate No. 147979							
LAW: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 50 60				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	7	120		4	4	150		4	4	180
1909.	1	12	120	1913.	1		120	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	180
	2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	180
	3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	180
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	180
1910.	1	8	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	180
	2	6	120		2		120		2	4	150		2	4	180
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	180
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 2 PAID															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mathews, William H.

Certificate No.

355 929

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P E 48 Ky Inf

Disability

6-3571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 March 14 1922

Died

Remarks:

Jan 15 1926
Ce

Reported

FEB 11 1926

July 14 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1926

payable to widow

Matilda Mathews

Greene Springs
Ill.

NAME:

Mathews, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

355 929

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

P E 48 Ky Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of eyes
ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 17 20 Oct 97 14 mch 99

Release 16 July 17 1912
20 Sept 12 1915
22 Sept 12 1920

OCT 8 1915

Fees:

Benefit of pension rates give

35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 72

Mch 14 1922 JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27368

Home:

6-681

Fees

WILLIAM H MATHEWS

355929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	13	26	40					
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: William H Mathews 5609				Certificate No. 355929																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20 25 50 72																	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 APR 1911 3 10 A M 4 13 NDB	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105	1923. 1 4 144 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1935. 1 2 3 4														
								1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 NDB 2 18 NDB 3 19 NDB 4	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 4 105 2 4 136 3 4 150 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4							
															1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 LBL 2 4 3 4 4 4 51	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4	1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																					

NAME:

Mathews, William H

Certificate No.

923147

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt 18 III Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	15	20 Feb. 1907	15 May 1907				
Inc	20	5 Apr. 1910	16 Aug. 1910				
Accrued Order			13 May 1911				

Fees:

Horinda Mathews, Wf
Tryonville, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 20 1911

Bureau notified:

Mar 22 1911

Remarks:

Order 17/25/10 to pay to wife, Horinda Mathews, Tryonville Pa.

Former Roll No.

1701 A. J

Home:

Tryonville Pa.

6-681

NAME:

Mathews, William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

992626

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Co 4 1st Wis V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Oct 24, 1914	Dec 16, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			27	Oct 24, 1919	
		16 May 1912	1 July 1912		38	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 23, 1921

Bureau notified:

SEP 8 1921

Remarks:

Died 8/23 1921
Accrued order dated JUN 23 1922
able to widow

Former Roll No.

6479 June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. Mathews

Certificate No.

923147

Last paid to:

4/4/07-12

Rate:

#20

Remarks:

Payable to

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5/28 44 40		2 5/23 31 33		2 PITTSBURGH		2		2		2	
3 12 45.		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7/13 14 83		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

William H. Mathews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

992626

Last paid to:

Rate:

7/2 1/2 50 2150 38

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 66 17	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2		2	
3		3 12		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3		3	
4 9		4		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4		4	
1		1		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1		1	
2 9		2		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2		2	
3		3 2147 70		3 4 64 50		3 4 151 20		3		3	
4		4		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 12		1		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12		2		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 12		4 4 49 50		4 4 64 50		4		4		4	
1 11		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11		3 4 49 50		3 4 94 20		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4 11		4 49 50		4 4 114		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathews William H.

Certificate No. 1018098 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEB 11, 1912.

Service: P 9 133 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 1907</u>	<u>10 Sep 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>One</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10 Oct 1914</u>	<u>15 Dec 1914</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1919</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan 29, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks: Transferred to: Nov 15 1921

Died Jan 26 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923

payable to widow Sarah E Mathews

Lakewood, Illinois

Former Roll No. 37545(a7) Home: MAY 21 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MATHEWS, WILLIAM, H. alias JAMES DAVIS

Certificate No. 1145389 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 4 Reg't N. J. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 20 1907</u>	<u>April 13 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13 1909 Bureau notified: Form 3-798 NOV 30 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 25 1910

Died Oct 13 1909 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1910

payable to widow Sarah Mathews

Moffett 70

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: William H Mathews				15451				Certificate No. 1018098							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 18 20				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	18 N. T	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90
		2				2	11 N T			2	4 54			2	4 90
		3	9/23 720			3	8 N			3	4 54			3	4 90
		4				4	12			4	4 54			4	4 90
1908.		1	10 EBS	1912.		1	8 A B W	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90
		2	9 NDB			2	8 HED			2	4 54			2	4 90
		3	9 NDB			3	11 S E R			3	4 54			3	4 132
		4				4	17/18 13 ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 54			4	4 150
		1	9			1	4 LBL			1	4 54			1	4 150
1909.		2	10 SER	1913.		2	4 45	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150
		3	9 SER			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150
		4				4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150
		1	11 A. M. F			1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 216
1910.		2	7 S. E. R.	1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2	4 54	1922.		2	4 216
		3	7 A. M. F			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 216
		4				4	4 45			4	4 99.60			4	4 216

NAME: WILLIAM H. MATHEWS alias JAMES DAVIS										Certificate No. 1145389									
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		8				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: **MATHEWS, WILLIAM I.**Certificate No.
926967**ARMY INVALID.**Law: **Overl War.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Capt. H. 13" Wda Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUN 18 1907	FEB 14 1908				
REISSUE	50	FEB 4 1910	FEB 19 1910				

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 5 1911

Bureau notified:

OCT 4 1911**3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32755 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Mathews, William I.

Certificate No.

718517**ARMY MINORS.**

Law:

JUNE 27 1907

Service of Soldier:

Pvt C 43" 1st U. S.

Guardian:

Edna L. Mathews

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Mich 1911 June 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Mich 1911 June 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 22 Dec 1910	107. Mich 1911	Mr. Kinley	22 Dec 1910	24 June 1914
				Leo J.	"	9 May 1916
				Edna L.		23 Sept 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Final rept. NOV 20 1917

Remarks:

**Resigned
Philip Shaw Cdn. Bond No. 000-Deviess Co. Mo. 8/14-17
Nov 1917**

Former Roll No.

610

6-678

NAME: WILLIAM I. MATHEWS				Certificate No. 926967			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 50			
Remarks: Civil War. Special Act							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		10 61 60	1912.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		9 45		3		
	4		12 45		4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1		
	2		7 45		2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		9 45		4		
1910.	1		9 80	1914.	1		
	2		10 150		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		6		4		

NAME: William I. Mathews				Certificate No. 718517			
Last paid to: 1246				Rate: 1246			
Remarks: JUNE 27, 1899.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William J.*

Certificate No. *1008500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 4th Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1910*

Remarks: *(Certificate dated 1/15/11)*

Former Roll No. *6565. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1058312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Co. I. 4 Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1914</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Ris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1915* Check No. *9182000*. Dated *Nov 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Okla* *Cloudy* *2134* *293*

Former Roll No. *2134* Ad of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *William J. Mathews* Certificate No. *1008528*

Last paid to: *Rate: 127* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 DIED 2-5-1910	1915. 1 REPORTED DEC 12 1910	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 Accd Pa 100 Mo	2 3 1911	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/3	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

6-651

NAME: *William J. Mathews* Certificate No. *1058312*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8-4 Nov 1907 18 24 30* Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912 DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1486	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 3 78 80	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 24 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 16 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 3/4 56 53	1912. 1 15 45	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6/10	2 25 45	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 19 45	3	3	3	3
4 13 31	4 14 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 2 45 10	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 3/23 36 10	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5/10 25 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 16 11 50	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-651

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathews, William J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1111769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt H 107 Pa V Inf

Disability

1 00

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died <i>Oct 8. 1926</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1926</i> Remarks: <i>letter recd by Corp Sec (R.M.A.) 11/4/26.</i>					
Died <i>Oct 8 26</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 9 - 1927</i> Payable to widow <i>Carolene E Mathews</i>				<i>Pocahontas Ark.</i>	

NAME:

Mathews, William J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1111769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr H 107 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Sept 1918</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>	<i>Nov 28-1914</i>
"		<i>134 1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>			<i>19 Sept 3 1918</i>	
						<i>22⁵⁰ Sept 3 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10-1918</i>			
				<i>32 Sept. 3-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hanna Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 17 1890,</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J. MATHEWS,
Certificate No.
Fees 1111769

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	19. 1083							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCEL							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: William J. Mathews					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1111769				
Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1910					Rate: 15 50 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1									
2 14 86 50	2 13 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2									
3	3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3									
4	4 11 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4									
1	1 14 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1									
1908. 2	2 11 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2									
3	3 19 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 152	3 4 50	3									
4	4 36	4 4 46 50	4 Inc 150	Trans to Mo.	4									
1	1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1									
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 150		2									
3	3 4	3 4 46 50	3 4 150		3									
4	4 4 40 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150		4									
1	1 4 40 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 150		1									
1910. 2	2 4 40 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 150		2									
3	3 4 40 50	3 4 72 60	3 4 150		3									
4 18 31 60	4 21 40 50	4 Inc 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4									

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: *Mathews, William J.*

Certificate No. *1111769* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Port Co No. 107 "Pa Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 19 Dec 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2135* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: *Mathews William Lazarus alias Lazarus Mathes,* *24952*

Certificate No. *1169515* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O. M. 1" N. Va. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dropped - Bureau letter 6-1-13 - Died July 1, 1915 - (3888)*

Remarks: *of June 12-1913 as he had a prior voluntary service in the Confederate Nebraska City, Nebr. 12" St. 15 Ave.*

Former Roll No. *the more trump until subsequent to June 1-1865* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1111769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		616	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	2				
	3	<i>14</i>	3				
	4	<i>11</i>	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	2				
	3	<i>10 24</i>	3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				

NAME: <i>William Lazarus Mathews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1169515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, William O.*

Certificate No. *101193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co B 63 Ind vol Inf.*

Disability: *Paralysis & agitations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1890.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN:* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks: *died Nov. 1, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 2, 1921*
payable to widow, Nancy J.

Former Roll No. *543* Home: *SEP 15 1921* 6-631

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews William O.* ~~15814~~

Certificate No. *247633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,~~ *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P. Co. 11 Mich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Discretionary & paid*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>25 Aug 89</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-256* Home: *13606* 6-681

NAME: <u>William O. Mathews</u>					Certificate No. <u>101193.</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1900</u> Rate: <u>\$72=</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		373	1911.	1	15	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	16	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	14	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	19	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	216		4	26	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	13	216	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	15	216	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3	10	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	16	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William O. Mathews</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>247633</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>30 to 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	-	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	14	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	-	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	50	2				
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4	50	3				
	4				4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	1	4	50	4				
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	2	4		50	2			
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	3	4		50	3			
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4			
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4				

NAME: *Mathews William R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *20345*

Certificate No. *313 087.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B 15 Ovd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *dis of baron rec of impure vaccination in g'l unit*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	26 Sept 00	9 Apr 01	Reis	35	Jul 10, 1918	Feb 13, 1919
Inc	27	28 Sept 10	27 Oct 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	July 10, 1918	Oct 23, 1918				

Fees: *Alpha Section - Cambridge*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate 2-13-19.*

Former Roll No. *2193 9* DEC 3 - 1918 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathews William S* 24975 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66995-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri 26 2 In Inf* MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *dis of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 3 July 1907	9 Aug 1907				
		Reis 30 20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912				

Fees: Died *7/13* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 16, 1914*

payable to widow *Serena A. Mathews*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/24/12*

Transferred from: *11* Transferred to: *Okash. Iowa*

Bureau notified: *AUG 8 - 1914*

Died: *13 July 1914*

Remarks: *Kabonca*

Former Roll No. *16576* Home: OCT 28 1914 6-681

NAME: William R Mathews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 313087

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 35-50 Remarks: 262-4-15 EST. MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 14 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 104 50	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 1	3
4	4 9 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 18 4	4
1908. 1	1 9 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 104 50	1928. 1
2	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 104 50	2
3	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 166 50	3 4 104 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 104 50	4
1909. 1 10 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72 28	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: William S Mathews Certificate No. 66995

Last paid to: Rate: 4 APR 1900 24 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 10-24-26 80 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 1/2 10 2	4	4	4	4

To date of death-

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Wilson*

Certificate No. *995056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 17" U.S. C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>31 Mar 1911</i>	<i>15 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/26/ 6/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews, Wilson*

Certificate No. *995056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 17" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1896</i>	<i>19 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *ended: 70-18000 7 1890*
Act of February 6, 1907.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2183.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>995056</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>PAID</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1336 KNOXVILLE, 9/2 236 Pd Cath. ind. GROUP 3

9 29 60 7 36 8 36 10 36

NAME: <i>Wilson Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>995056</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8 =</i>										Remarks: <i>PAID</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

628

6 22 7 22 8 22 KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Wolfred A.*

Certificate No. *1086977*

Service: *At. A. 30th Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				
Reis 15		25 Oct 1910	3 Nov 1910				
Reis 25		20 May 1912	10 Sep 1912				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1912*

Bureau notified: *Dec. 11 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Jan. 24 1913 Payable to widow Hannah E. Mathews 2734 W. Main Date of previous death Nov. 19, 1912 Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *29188 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews Galmon T*

Certificate No. *373.350*

Service: *P. G 171 ON 4d*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

263.885
ACT FEB. 6, '07

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		19 Feb 07	22 Apr 07				
Reis. 21		21 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to: *Meadville St. Kinsman O*

Died: *May 5 1914*

Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1914*

Remarks: *Kinsman O*

Former Roll No. *2165-03*

Home: *G*

6-681

NAME: <i>Wolfred N. Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>1086977</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45 ⁹⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	13	33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Salmon T Mathews</i>										Certificate No. <i>G 373,350</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14 MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>21</i>					Remarks: <i>26 3.885</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	3.00	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	63 9	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	26	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1516

